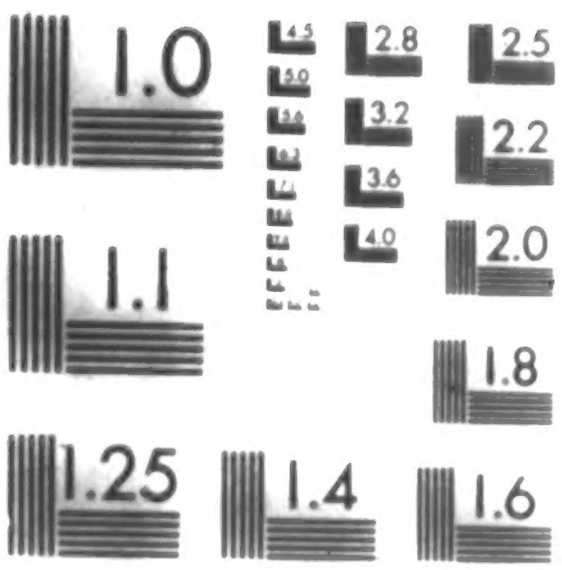
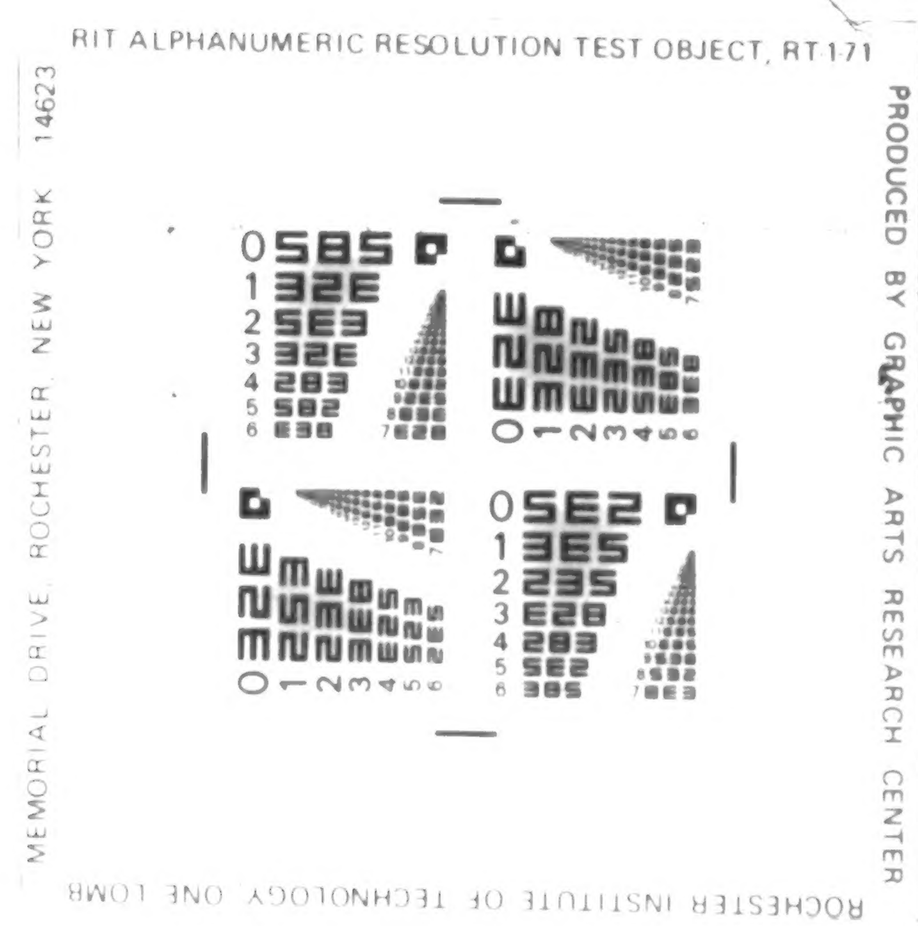

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A



٩١

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

8 6 1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 861

Rhode Island

First and Second Regiments, Consolidated
A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat, 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

[redacted]

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

[redacted]

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

[redacted]

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Bramdt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

[redacted]

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militía (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

[redacted]

~~R. I.~~

~~Troops~~ 1st and 2nd Regiments, consolidated

~~Quarter Master General's Department.~~

(Revolutionary War.)

General Information

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I Regiment Line of the Revolution (D)

Mass consolidated 1781 to 1783

Col Christopher Greene

Lt Col Comd't Jeremiah Olney

ECTION....., 18..... RECORDS RETURNED TO FILES Nov 21 - 90 18..

ORDS.		DATE.		
	Number on file.	From—	To—	REMARKS.
dual	No rolls of I. & S. found.			From printed record "Rhode Island in 1776" page 216 - filed in War Dept Library, it appears that this Regiment was formed about Jany 1. 1781 by reducing the two Rhode Island regiments then in service, to one in accordance with Resolution of the Continental Congress of Oct 3. 1780, providing for the Regular Army, which fixed the quota of Rhode Island at one regiment of Infy (See Journal of American Congress Vol 3, page 532). Christopher Greene was selected as Colonel and Jeremiah Olney, Lt Col, of this Regiment. Col Greene was killed May 14. 1781, and Lt Col Olney, was appointed Lt Col. Commandant.
ent				
ls				
Vols				

Rhode Island Regt. (42 regts. consolidated) R. I.

Appears with rank of ---------- on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ----------, 17 .

Company ----------

Remarks: The above caption was approved by Col Amesbury - owing to the fact that the org. had no other designation than a "Rhode Island Regt" having been formed to have been formed of Men of the 42nd Regts whose term of service had not Expired - and in accordance with act of Continental congress for Reorganizing the Regts &c

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

A comparison of the rolls of Cos of 1st and 2d Regts of Rhode Island, with rolls of the "Rhode Island Regt" shows that ~~most~~ the Officers and Men of the former Regts whose terms of service had not expired were Members of the latter Regt.

From the fact that an interval of more than a year ~~and~~ occurs between the dates of the last Rolls on file, of the 1st & 2d Regts and the first rolls of the "Rhode Island Regt", it is impossible to trace accurately, the service of every man: but enough has been

found to warrant the conclusion that the two Regts, under the first arrangement, were consolidated to form the "Rhode Island Regt", under the new arrangement.

Pratt

An examination of Record of what is known on Index as a "Rhode Island Regiment", - 1781 to 1783 - commanded by Col Christopher Greene and Lt Col. Comdt Jeremiah Olney, fails to show that the organization was known by any other designation.

The following instances will show that the organization was so designated by the officers who were connected with it: -

March 14. 1782, C. Burlingame, who signs as Lt & P. M., R. I. R., Certifying to the Settlement of accounts of Capt Stephen Olney, speaks

of him as "Capt S. Olney of the Rhode Island Regt"
(See Vol 12, page 11, received from State Dept).

March 17. 1782, Major Coggeshall Olney refers to Capt S. Olney as of "the R. Island Regt", and signs the letter as "Comd't R. I. Regt".
(See above named Volume & page).

Return of F & S & N.C.S. & Ms privates, for June 15, 1783, signed by Jer.h Olney, Lt. Col Comd't, designates the Organization as "The Rhode Island Regiment"
(See Vol. 41, page 62, received from State Dept.).

Respy

3—684 Write nothing below this line.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

THE CO[illegible]ERED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

Eighth
Third
Fourth

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556049	20	
2	0500	21	
3	0501	22	
4	0502	23	
5	0503	24	
6	0504	25	
7	0505	26	
8	0506	27	
9	0507	28	
10	0508	29	
11	0509	30	
12	0510	31	
13	0511	32	
14	0512	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Officers & Men present in 5th Comp'y Rhode Island Regt. for one months pay, Sept. 7, 1781

Amount 392 30/90 dolls.

(Signed) Wm Humphrey Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Wm Humphreys Pay Roll of the 5th Co. for one months pay Sept. 7th 1781. 5th Comp'y.

J Baker, Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll And Muster of the 5: Company in Rhode Island Regiment of Foot For the Month of January 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Co., this 18th day of Feb., 1782.

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Jan., 1782

Walter Stewart Colo.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 5" Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment for ye month of Jan. 1782

Bogan

Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5 Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment For ye Month of Feb. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Co., this 13 day of March, 1782.

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Feb., 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of ye 5th Co. in the Rh. Island Regiment for the month of Feb. 1782

Bogart

(458d) *Copyist.*

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 5 Comp.y in the Rhode-Island Regiment of Foot for ye Month of Mch 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Co., This 6" day of Apl., 1782.

William Humphirey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Mch, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of Northr *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of ye 5. Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment for ye Month of mch. 1782

Bagan

(453d) *Copyist.*

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll And Muster of the 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Co., this 6th day of Apl., 1782.

Wm. Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of ye 5th Co. in the Rhode Island Regt. for ye month of april 1782

Bogan

(453d) *Copyist.*

3rd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3rd Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regt. for ye month of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Co., this 16th day of June, 1782

Wm Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782

Steuben Maj Genl.

Inspector ~~of~~ General of the Army.s of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3rd. Co. in the Rhode Island Regt. for ye month of May 1782

Bogan

(458d) *Copyist.*

3rd. Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 3rd. Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment for the month of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3rd, this 28 day of July, 1782

Wm. Ennis Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 1782

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of ye 3rd. Co. Rhode Island Regt. for ye month of June 1782

Bogan

(453d) *Copyist.*

3rd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 3rd. Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Co., this 29th day of July, 1782

Wm. Ennis Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782

W. Barber Majr. & Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3rd Co. R. I. R. for the Month of July 1782

Bryan

Copyist.

3rd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3rd. Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment for the month of Aug. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3rd, this 12th day of Sept., 1782.

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Aug., 1782

W. Barber Major & Asst. *Inspector of the Northern Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of ye 3rd. Co. Rh. Isld. Regt. for the month of Aug. 1782

Bogan

(453d) *Copyist.*

3rd. Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 3rd Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment for the month of Sept. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3rd Co., this 15th day of Oct., 1782

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Sept., 1782

W. Barber Major & asst. *Inspector of* the Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 3d Co. R. Island Regt. for Sept. 1782

Bogan

(458d) *Copyist.*

3rd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3rd Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Months Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3rd Co., this 20th day of Dec., 1782.

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Dec., 1782.

W. Popham aid de Camp to the Inspector General of the Armies of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 3rd Co. R.I. Regt. for Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1782

Bogan

(453d) Copyist.

3rd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the 3rd Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Months of Jan. & Feb. 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Co., This 5th day of Mch., 1783.

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the month of Mch., 1783.

W. Popham Aid de Camp to the Inspector of Genl. of the Army of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of ye 3rd Co. R. I. Regt. for Jan. & Feb. 1783

Bogan

(453d) *Copyist.*

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Compy. of Foot in the R.I. Battalion for the Month of Mch. 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Co., this 24 day of Apl., 1783.

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Mch., 1783.

N. Popham Aid de camp

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Co. R.I. Batt.n for the month of Mch. 1783

Bogan

(453d) *Copyist.*

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company in the R. Island Battalion of Foot, for the month of Apl & May 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Co., This day of June, 1783.

William Humphrey Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Apl. & May, 178 .

W. Popham Dept.

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & muster of the 4th Co. R.I.R. for the month of Apl & May 1783

Bogan

(453d) *Copyist.*

Caption

1 & 2 Regts.

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185748	20	
2	39185796	21	
3	3918 5570	22	
4	3918 5571	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

(REVOLUTIONARY ~~WAR~~)

7th Co.

1st and 2d Rhode Island Regts
(Consolidated)

Receipt Roll
for clothing

of the organization named above,
recd of Daniel S.Dexter, Paymaster
~~for~~to the Rhode Island Regt., ~~1~~86xx,

shows station Camp Rhode Island Villag

June 11, 1781.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

4th Co. Rhode Island Regiment
1st 2nd Regt. Consolidated

Receipt Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

Camp Rhode Island Village, Junell. 17[illegible]
1781.[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(Consolidated)
REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

7th Co. Capt. Daniel Dexter
1st and 2d Rhode Island Regt.
(Consolidated)

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781 ~~1782~~,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

7th Co. Capt. Daniel Dexter's Co.
1st and 2d Rhode Island Regt.
(Consolidated

Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1782, 186 ,

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]rth

Copyist.

Caption

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186782	20	
2	39186780	21	
3	39186779	22	
4	39186781	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Rhode Island.

(Misc.)

RECEIPT ROLL for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter Pay master Rhode Island Regt. of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station West Point

roll dated March 2, 1781.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ARREST

Myrth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Rhode Island

Misc.

RECEIPT ROLL for clothing r
received of Daniel S.Dexter, Pay maste
Rhode Island Regiment.
of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

not dated.

(individual receipts dated
various dates in 1781.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Myrth

Copyist.

(~~CONFEDERATE~~) (REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Rhode Island

Misc.

RECEIPT ROLL for clothin
received from Daniel S. Dexter Pay
master Rhode Island Regt,
of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

East Greenwich, Dec. 29, 1780-Jan. 16, /81.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3708.80

Copyist.

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Rhode Island (Misc.)

RECEIPT ROLL for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter Pay Master Rhode Island Regiment. of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ,

shows station .....

roll dated Feb. 17, 1781.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt William Allen's
Second
Seventh
Sixth

Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556045	20	
2	0460	21	
3	0461	22	
4	0462	23	
5	0463	24	
6	0465	25	
7	0466	26	
8	0467	27	
9	0468	28	
10	0469	29	
11	0464	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Allen's 2nd Co. Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm Allens Company in the Rhode Island Regt. commanded by Lieut. Colo. Olney, for one months pay.

Amount 404.30/90 dolls

(Signed) William Allen, Capt.

Head of Elk, 7th Sept. 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the Officers & Men Present in Capt. Wm Allens Compy. Rhode Island Regt. commanded by Lieut. Colo. Olney, 7th Sept. 1781. 2 Compy Augt 1781.

J Baker, Copyist.

1st & 2nd Regts

2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 2d Company Rhode Island Regiment Of Foot for the month of January 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this eighteenth day of Jan, 1782

W. Allen, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of January 1782

Walter Stewart, Colonel

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 2d Comp'y in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of Jan 1782

No 1

N. Vt Smith

(453d) *Copyist.*

2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 2d company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of February 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this thirteenth day of March, 1782

W. Allen Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 2d in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of Feb. 1782

1782

H. A. Smith

(453d) *Copyist.*

2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 2d Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Month of March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this eight day of April, 1782

Ebenezer Macomba
Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1782

Walter Stewart, Col

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster 2d Company Rhode Island Regt. for March 1782. Capt. Wm. Allen

N. Smith

Copyist.

2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 2d Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of foot for the month of April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this sixth day of April, 1782

Ebenr. Macomber
Lieut.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782

Walter Stewart. Col

Inspector of North. *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Lt. Ebenr Macomber
Roll & muster 2d Compy
Rhode Island Regt. for
April 1782

H. Smith

(453d) *Copyist.*

7 Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, Sixteenth day of June, 1782

Henry Sherman
Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben
maj Gen'l
Inspector & General of the *Armys* of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 7th Company of Foot Rhode Island Regiment for the month of May 1782.

H Smith
Copyist.

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co. in the R.h. Island Regiment of foot for the month of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company this twenty ninth day of July, 1782

Ebenezer Macomber
Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 1782

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of Northn. *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company of Foot Rhode Island Regt. for the month of June 1782

N. A Smith

(453d) *Copyist.*

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company this twenty ninth day of July, 1782.

Ebenezer Macomber
Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782

W. Barber Major
Asst *Inspector of* the Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Com'y. R. I. R. for the month of July 1782

H. A. Smith

(458d) *Copyist.*

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company in the Rhode Island Regt. of Foot for the month of August 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this seventh day of Sept, 1782

Ebenezer Macomber
Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Aug., 1782

W. Barber, Major
Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co. Rhode Island Regt for the month of Aug 1782

N. H. Smith
Copyist.

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company for the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of Sept 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this Fifteenth day of Oct, 1782

Ebenezer Macomber Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of September, 1782

W. Barber, major

Ass't *Inspector of* the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Co. Rh' Island Reg.t for the month of Sept 1782

H. Adsmith

(453d) *Copyist.*

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company in the Rh^d Island Regiment of Foot for the months of Oct. Nov & Dec 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this twentieth day of December, 1782

Ebenezer Macomber
Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of December, 1782

W. Popham - Aid de camp to the Inspector ~~General~~ General of the Armies of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company R.I. Reg^t for the months of Oct. Nov & Dec 1782

H A Smith
Copyist.

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll r Muster of the 6th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Months of Jan r Feb 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company this Fifth day of March, 1783.

Ebenezer Macomber
Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the month of May, 1783.

W. Popham, Aid de Camp to the *Inspector of* Gen.l of the Armies of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll r Muster of the 6th Comp.y R. Island Reg.t for the Months of Jan r Feb. 1783

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Gephaniah Brown's
Sixth
Fouth
Fifth

} Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 0513	20	
2	0514	21	
3	0515	22	
4	0516	23	
5	0517	24	
6	0518	25	
7	0519	26	
8	0520	27	
9	0521	28	
10	0522	29	
11	0523	30	
12	0524	31	
13	0525	32	
14	0526	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Zephaniah Brown's **Co., Rhode Island Reg't.**

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Zeph^{h} Brown's Company in the Rhode Island Regt. for one month.

Amount 540 60/90 dollars

(Signed) Zeph^{h} Brown, Capt.

Head of Elk, 7th Sept. 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the 6th Company Rhode Island Regt. for one month, Capt Z. Brown, Sep. 7, 81. 6th Comp^{y}

J. Baker,
Copyist.

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company in the Rhode Island Regt of foot for January 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, 18th day of Feb., 1782.

Henry Sherman Lieut.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of January, 1782.

Walter Stewart C.C.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 6th Company in the Rhode Island Regt for Jany 1782 - Capt Brown - Exd

Drew

(453d) *Copyist.*

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Compy
Rhode Island Regiment of
Foot for February 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 6th Company, this 13th day of March, 1782.

Wheaton Lt. Comdg

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of 6th Company Rhode Island
Regiment for Feb 1782
Capt Jephaniah Brown

(458d)

Copyist.

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company
Rhode Island Regiment for
March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 6th day of April, 1782.

Henry Sherman Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 6th Company Rhode Island
Regt for the month of March 1782
- Capt Jephaniah Brown -

Drew

(453d) *Copyist.*

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Company
Rhode Island Regiment for
Apl 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 6th Compy, this Sixth day of April, 1782.

Henry Shearman Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 6th Compy (No 2
Rhode Isd Regt for the Month of Apr 1782.
— Capt Zephaniah Brown —

Drew

(458d) *Copyist.*

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp.y of Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 4th Company, this 16th day of May, 1782.

J. Baum Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben Maj. Genl

Inspector General of the Army of the United State

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 4th Company No. 3 Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of May 1782.

Drew

(453d) Copyist.

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 4th Comp.y, this 29th day of July, 1782.

Jeph.h Brown Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company Rhode Island Regiment for the Month June 1782

(4537) *Copyist.*

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Company Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of July

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 4th Company, this 29th day of July, 1782.

Joseph Brown Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782

W Barber Major &

Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp.y No 3 Rhod Isl.d Reg.t for the Month of July 1782

Drew

Copyist.

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp.y
Rhode Island Regiment
for the Month of Aug.t 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 4th Comp.y, ... day of Sept.r, 1782.

Joseph Brown Capt.n

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of August, 1782.

W.m Barber Major &
Aid Inspector of the North.n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

No 3
Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp.y
Rhode Island Regiment for the
Month of August 1782

L Drew

(453d) Copyist.

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp'y of Rhode Island Regiment for the month of Sept. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 4 Comp'y, the 15th day of October, 1782.

Jeph'a Brown Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of September, 1782.

W Barber Major & A1 Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

No 1

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp'y of R I Regt for the Month of Sept. 1782.

Drew

(458d) Copyist.

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp.y of Rhode Island Regt for the Months of Oct Nov & Dec 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 4th Comp.y, this 20 day of Dec, 1782.

H Shearman Lt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Dec, 1782

W Popham Aid de Camp to the Inspector Gen of the Army of the U S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp.y of Rhode Island Regt for the Months of Oct Nov & Dec 1782

Drew

(453d) Copyist.

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp'y
R. I. Regiment for the
Months of January & February
1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 4th Comp'y, this 5th day of March, 1783.

Jeph'a Brown Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the Month of March, 1783.

W Pelham Aid de Camp & the
Inspector Genl of the Army of
the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 4th Comp'y
R. I. Regiment for the Months
of January & February 1783

Drew

(458d) Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 5th Comp'y
Rhode Island Battalion for
the Month of March 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Comp'y, this 23 day of March, 1783.

H Shearman Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1783.

W Popham. Aide de Camp

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 5th Comp'a no 3
R. I. Batt'n for the Month of
March 1783

A Drew

(458d) *Copyist.*

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the 5th Company Rhode Island Battalion for the Months of April & May 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Compy, This 8th day of June, 1783.

J Brown Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April & May, 1783.

W Popham

Depth Inspector of _____ Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Browns Company
Roll & Muster of the 5th Compy
Rhode Island Battallion for the month
of April & May 1783.

Drew

Copyist.

(453d)

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Cole's
First
Eighth
Seventh

Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 0447	20	
2	0448	21	
3	0449	22	
4	0450	23	
5	0451	24	
6	0452	25	
7	0453	26	
8	0454	27	
9	0455	28	
10	0456	29	
11	0457	30	
12	0458	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt Cole's Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Cole's Co in the Rhod' Isl^d Reg^t Comm^d By Lt Col. Olney in the service of the United States for one month

Amount £15. 60/90 Dollars

(Signed) Thos Cole Captn

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the 1st Comp^y in the Rhode Island Regiment for one month's Pay to Septr 1781 Capt Thos Cole 1st Comp^y August 1781

J Hammer

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regt. of Foot for January 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 18th day of Feb., 1782.

Thos. Cole, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of January, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo.

& *Inspector of* Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 1st Company Rhode Island Regt. for Jan. 1782.

J. W. Thomas

(458d) *Copyist.*

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regt. of Foot for Feb. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 13th day of March, 1782

Thos. Cole Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782.

Waller Stewart Colo.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 1st Company Rhode Island Regt. for Feb. 1782

J. H. Thomas

(453d) *Copyist.*

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regt. of Foot for March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 6th day of April, 1782.

Jere Greenman Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Colo.

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Regt. for March 1782

(453d)

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the first Company in the Rhode Island Regt. of foot, for the month of April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 7th day of April, 1782.

Jere Greenman Lieut.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo.

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the first Compy. in the Rhode Island Regt. of foot for the month of April 1782

J. H. Thomas

(453d) *Copyist.*

8th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 8th Company Rhode Island Regt. of foot for the Month of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 16th day of June, 1782.

D. Sayles Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben Maj. Genl.

Inspector of Genl. of the Armys of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 8th Comp.y Rhode Island Regt. for the Month of May 1782

J. N. Thomas

(453d) *Copyist.*

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Seventh Company Rhode Island Regt. of foot for the Month of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said company, this 29th day of July, 1782.

D. Sayles Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo.

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Seventh Comp. R. I. Regt. for the month June 1782

J. N. Thomas

(453d) *Copyist.*

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the Seventh Comp.y. Rhode Island Regt. a foot for the month of July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 29th day of July, 1782.

D. Sayles Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782.

B Barber Maj.r & asst *Inspector of* the Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Comp.y. R. I. Reg.t month of July 1782

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Seventh Company R. Island Regt. a foot for the month August 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 11th day of Sept., 1782.

D. Sayles Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of August, 1782.

W Barber Maj. & Asst Inspector of the Northn Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Comp'y. R.I. Reg. for August 1782

J. Thomas

(458d) *Copyist.*

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Seventh company in the Rhode Island Regt. of Foot, for the month of Sept. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 15th day of Oct., 1782.

D. Sayles Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Sept., 1782.

W Barber Major & asst. *Inspector of* the northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7th Co. R. I. Regt. For Sept. 1782

(458d)

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Seventh Comp.y. Rhode Island Regt. of Foot for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 7th Company, This 20th day of Dec., 1782.

D. Sayles Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Dec., 1782

W Popham Aud de camp to the Inspector Genl. of the Armies of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 7 Co. R. I. Regt. for Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1782

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Seventh Company Rhode Island Regt of Foot, For the Months Jan. & Feb. 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 5th day of March, 1783.

D. Sayles Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the month of Mar, 1783.

W Popham Aid de Camp to the Inspector Genl. of the Armies of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Compy. R. I. Regt. for Jany. & Febry. 1783

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Daniel S. Dexter's
Seventh
Fifth
Sixth

Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355605527	20	
2	05528	21	
3	05529	22	
4	05530	23	
5	05531	24	
6	05532	25	
7	05533	26	
8	05534	27	
9	05535	28	
10	05536	29	
11	05537	30	
12	05538	31	
13	05539	32	
14	05540	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for January 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said ----------, ---------- day of ----------, 178 .

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of January, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Colonel

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Comp'y. Rhode Island Regt.

No 1

Long

(453d) *Copyist.*

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for February 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Seventh Company, this thirteenth day of March, 1782.

B. Sherburne, Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Colo.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company for the Month of Feb'y '82

No 2

Long

(453d) *Copyist.*

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for March 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 7th Comp'y, this sixth day of April, 178V.

B. Shurburne Lieut.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 178V.

Walter Stewart, Col°

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company for the month of March 1782.

No. 3

Long

(453d) *Copyist.*

7th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for April 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 7 Comp'y, this sixth day of April, 1782.

B. Sherburne Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782

Walter Stewart Col°

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company for the month of April 1782.

No. 4

J. Long

Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment for the month of May 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Comp'y., this sixteenth day of June, 1782.

Dan'l S. Dexter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben

Major Gen'l
Inspector ~~of~~ General of the Armys of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Comp'y. Rhode Island regiment for the month of May 1782. No. 5

Long

(453d) Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company In the Rhode Island regiment of foot for the month of June 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Comp.y, this twenty ninth day of July, 1782.

Dan.l S. Dexter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.o

Inspector of North.n *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Co. Rhode Island Regt. for the month of June 1782. No. 6

Long

(453d) *Copyist.*

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this twenty ninth day of July, 1782.

Dan'l S. Dexter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782.

W Barber, Major & Asst. Inspector of the North'n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Comp'y. Rhode Island Regt. for the month of July 1782. No. 7

Tony

(453d) Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Comp.y in the Rhode Island Regim.t commanded by Lt. Col. Comd.t Olney for the month of Aug. 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Comp.y, this ..... day of ....., 1782.

Dan.l S. Dexter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of August, 1782.

W.m Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of the North.n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Comp.y Rhode Island Regim.t for the mo. of Aug. 1782. No. 8

Long

(458d) Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of September 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Comp.y., this fifteenth day of October, 1782.

Danl. S. Dexter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of September, 1782

W. Barber Major & Asst. Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Comp.y Rhode Island Regim.t for the month of Sept. 1782. No. 9

Long

Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Compy. in the Rhode Island Regt for the months of October, Novemr and Decemr 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Compy, this twentieth day of Decr, 1782.

Danl S. Dexter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of December, 1782

W Popham Aid de Camp to the Inspector General of the Armies of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster & Roll of the 5th Company Rhode Island Regt for the months of Oct. Nov. & Decemr 1782.

Ong

(458d) Copyist.

5th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regt. for the months of Jannry and February 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 5th Comp'y, this fifth day of March, 1783.

Dan'l S. Dexter
Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the Month of March 1783.

W Popham, Aid de Camp. to the
Inspector Genl of the Armies
of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 5th Comp'y. Rhode Island Regt. for the months of Jan'y & February 1783.

Dnq

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 6th Company in the Rhode Island Battn. for the month of March 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 6th Company, this 24th day of April, 1783.

Danl. S. Dexter, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1783

W. Popham Aid de Camp.

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Comp.y. Rhode Island Battal. for the month of March 1783

Long

(458d) *Copyist.*

6th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
6th Company in the
Rhode Island Batt'n
for the months of April
& May 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 6th Comp'y, this 7th day of June, 1783.

Dan'l S. Dexter Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April & May, 1783.

W Popham Dept. Insp'r

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 6th Comp'y
Rhode Island Battalion for
the month of April & May 1783.

Long

Copyist.

Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's **Co., Rhode Island Reg't.**

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Officers & Men Present in Capt. Dan'l S. Dexter's Comp'y in R. Island Regt. For one Month.

Amount 436 dolls.

(Signed) Wm Ennis, Ens'n

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. D. S. Dexter. Pay Roll of the Officers & Men present in Capt. Dexters Comp't for one month pay. 7 Comp'y.

J. Baker, Copyist.

(5455) [OVER]

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Holden's
Fourth
Second
Third

Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355604855	20	
2	0486	21	
3	0487	22	
4	0488	23	
5	0489	24	
6	0490	25	
7	0491	26	
8	0492	27	
9	0493	28	
10	0494	29	
11	0495	30	
12	0496	31	
13	0497	32	
14	0498	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Holden's 4th Co. Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Holden's Comp^{y}
In the Rhode Island Regiment.

Amount £11 60/90 dollars.

(Signed) Jno Holden Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Holden's Company
in the Rhode Island Regt. for
one month. Septr 7 1781. Augt 1781. 4 Comp^{y}.

J. Baker,
Copyist.

H^th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and muster of the Hth Company Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of Jany 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, 18th day of Feby, 1782.

John Holden, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of January, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Colonel

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Hth Company Rhode Island Regiment for the month of January 1782

A Hammer

(453d) *Copyist.*

4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of 4th Company
Rhode Island Regiment of
Foot for the month of
Feby 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp^{y}, 13th day of March, 1782.

Jno Holden, Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col^{o}

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 4th Comp^{y}
Rhode Island Regiment for the
month of Feby 1782

(458d) Hammer

Copyist.

7th

H Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 4th Company Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp.y, Sixth day of Apl, 1782.

Jno Holden, Capt.n

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1782.

Walter Stewart Lvl.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 4th Company Rhode Island Regiment for the month of March 1782

(453d) Hammer

Copyist.

4th R.I. Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Musters of the 4th
Company Rhode Island
Regiment of Foot for the
Month of April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp.y, Sixth day of Apl, 1782.

Jno Holden Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North.n *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of 4th Company Rhode
Island Regiment for the month of
April 1782

Hammer

(458d) *Copyist.*

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Comp'y of Foot Rhode Island Regiment Comm'd by Lt. Col. Comdt Olney for the month of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp'y, Sixteenth day of June, 1782.

Jno Holden Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben maj. Gen'l

Inspector of General of the *Army* of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Comp'y Rhode Is. Regt. for the month of May 1782. Capt Jno Holden

Hammer

(453d) *Copyist.*

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Company of Lt. Rhode Island Regt. Commanded by Lt. Comdt Olney for the Month of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, 29th day of July, 1782.

Jno. Holden, Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 178 .

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Comp.y Rd. Do.d Regiment for the month of June 1782. Capt Jno Holden

Hammer

(458d) *Copyist.*

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd
Company Rhode Island Regt
commanded by Lieut Col.
Leond Olney for the month
of July 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp.y, 29th day of July, 1782.

Jno. Holden Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the Northn Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and muster of the 2nd Comp.y
R. I. Regt. for the month of
July 1782. Capt Jno. Holden

Hammer

(458d) Copyist.

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd
Company of Foot Rhode Island
Regt. Commanded by Lt. Col
Comdt Olney for the month
of August 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp.y, 11th day of Sept., 1782.

Jno. Holden, Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of August, 1782.

W. Barber Major &
Asst Inspector of the North.n Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Comp.y
R.d. Regt for the Month of August 1782
Capt Jno Holden

Hammond

(458d) Copyist.

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Second Company Rhode Island Regiment of Foot Commanded by Lt. Col. Comd't Olney for the Month of September 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, 15th day of October, 1782.

Jno. Holden Capt.n

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of September, 1782.

W. Barber Major & Asst. *Inspector of the North.n Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Comp.y R.I. Regt. for the month of Sept. 1782 Capt. Jno. Holden

Hammer

(453d) *Copyist.*

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the second
Company Rhode Island Regiment
of Foot commanded by
Lieut Col Commdt Olney
for the months of Oct
Nov & Dec 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp'y, 20th day of December, 1782.

Jno. Holden Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of December, 1782.

W Popham Aid de camp To
the Inspector ~~of~~ Gen'l of the Armyes
of the united States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Comp'y
R.I. Regt. for the months of Oct. Nov &
Dec 1782 = Capt Jno. Holden

Hammar

(453d) Copyist.

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the second
Company Rhode Island Regt. of
Foot Commanded by Lieut
Colo Commdt Olney for the
months of Jany & Feby 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Compy, Fifth day of March, 1783.

Jno Holden Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the month of march, 1783.

W. Popham Aide de Camp TO
the Inspector of General of the Armies
of the united States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Comp. R. I.
Regt for the months of Jan & Feb 1783
Capt Jno Holden

Hammer

Copyist.

3rd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Third Comp.y of Rhode Island Battalion of Infd.t commanded by Lt.-Col. Comd.t Olney for the month of March 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Comp.y, 24th day of April, 1783.

Jno Holden Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1783.

W. Popham Aide de Camp

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Third Comp.y R. I. Battalion for the month of March 1783

Hammer

(453d) *Copyist.*

3rd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Third Company Rhode Island Battalion of Foot commanded by Lt. Col. Commandt Olney for the months of April & May 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Compy, This 8th day of June, 1783.

Jno. Holden Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April and May, 1783.

W. Popham Depy Insp.r

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Third Capt. R. I. Battalion for the April & May 1783

Hamaner

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Duties Jerauld's
Eighth
Sixth

Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560541	20	
2	0542	21	
3	0543	22	
4	0544	23	
5	0545	24	
6	0546.	25	
7	0547	26	
8	0548	27	
9	0549	28	
10	0550	29	
11	0551	30	
12	0552	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Eighth Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Musters of The Eighth Company, In the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot, For the Month of January 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 18th day of January, 1782.

William Pratt, Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of January, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Colo.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of 8th Co, Capts Jerauld & Peckham, in the Rhode Island Regim't of Foot for the Month of January 1782

C Easterling

(453d) *Copyist.*

8th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of The Eighth Company, In the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot, For the Month of Feby 82

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 13 day of March, 1782.

Wm Pratt, Lt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th Company, in the Rhod Isld Regt of Foot, for the Month of February 1782.

(453d) *Copyist.*

8th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Eighth Company In the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot For the Month of March 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, This Sixth day of April, 1782.

Outee Jrauld, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Col.

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th Comp.y Rhode Island Regt of Foot for the Month of March 1782.

(453d) Jfastending *Copyist.*

8th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Eighth Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot For the Month of April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, This Sixth day of April, 1782

Jules Jerauld, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Colo

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Eighth Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Month of April 1782.

(453d) Easterling *Copyist.*

Sixth Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Sixth Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the month of May 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this Sixteenth day of June, 1782.

B. Peckham, Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben, Maj. Genl.

Inspector of General of the Armys of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Sixth Company Rhode Island Regiment For the Month of May 1782

Flanning

(453d) *Copyist.*

Eighth Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of The Eighth Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Month of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, This Twentieth day of July, 1782.

B. L. Peckham, Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart, Colo.

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 8th Comp'y for the Month of June 1782.

Gastenday

(458d) *Copyist.*

8th Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of The Eighth Company Rhode Island Regiment of Foot Commanded by Lt Colo Commandt Olney for July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 29 day of July, 1782.

B. L. Peckham, Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782.

W Barber, Major & Ass't Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 8th Comp'y Rhode Island Reg't for the Month July 1782.

J Sterling

(453d) Copyist.

Eighth Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Eighth Company Rhode Island Regiment of Foot Commanded by Lt. Col. Commandt Olney for August 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, This Eleventh day of Sept.r, 1782.

B. L. Peckham, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of August, 1782.

W. Barber major & Ass't Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 8th Comp.y Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of August 1782.

C. Sterling

(453d) Copyist.

Eighth Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Eighth Company Rhode Island × Commanded by Lt. Colo Commandt Olney for September 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, This fifteenth day of October, 1782.

P. L. Peckham, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of September, 1782.

W. Barber, Major & Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 8th Comp.y Rhode Island Regt for the Month of Sept. 1782.

× Roll torn away

J. Easterbrooks

(453d) Copyist.

Eighth Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Eighth Company Rhode Island Regiment of Foot Commanded by Lt. Cole Commandt Olney for October, Nov., and December 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 20th day of December, 1782.

P. L. Peckham, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of December, 1782.

H. Popham, Aide de Camp to the Inspector General of the Armies of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll 8th Comp'y Rhode Island Regiment for Octo. Nov. & Decem. 1782.

(453d) Copyist.

Eighth Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Eighth Company Rhode Island Regiment of Foot Commanded by Lt. Col. Commandt Olney for January & Feby 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this fifth day of March 1783.

B. Peckham, Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the Month of March, 1783.

W. Popham, aid de Camp to the Inspector of Genl of the Army of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 8th Company Rhode Island Regt for January & Feby 1783

(453d)

J. Easterling
Copyist.

Capt. Curtis Gerauld's
8 Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the 8th Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regt. Commanded by Lt. Colo Olney for one month

Amount 5 25 60/90 Dollars

(Signed) Curtis Gerauld Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of 8th Comp'y R. I. Regt. for one month
Capt. Gerauld, 8th Comp'y

Stamped

(5456) [OVER] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Light Infantry
First

Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 0433	20	
2	0434	21	
3	0435	22	
4	0436	23	
5	0437	24	
6	0438	25	
7	0439	26	
8	0440	27	
9	0441	28	
10	0442	29	
11	0443	30	
12	0444	31	
13	0445	32	
14	0446	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Lt Duffy's Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Lieut Duffy's Company in the R. I. Regt for the Month of August 1780.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt Duffy's Co, this 13 day of Sept, 178 2.

Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of August, 178 .

W Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Lt Duffy's Compy in the R. I. Regt for Augt 1782

Gourlie

(453d) Copyist.

Light Infty Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of foot for the Month of January 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Light Infty Company this 18 day of February, 1782

S Olney Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of January, 1782

Walter Stewart Colonel

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Light Infty Comp in the R.I. Regt for January 1782

Nourlin

(453d) *Copyist.*

L Infty Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infty Company in the Rhode Island Regt of Foot for the Month of Feb 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt. Infy Co. the 13 day of March, 1782

S Olney Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Light Infty Co. in the R.I. Regt for Feb 1782

Rowlin

(453d) *Copyist.*

Lt Inft[illegible] Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infty Co in the R. I. Regt for the Month of March 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt. Infty Co. this 6 day of April, 1782.

Joseph J. Heaton
Lieutenant

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col
Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Lt Infty Co R. I. Regt for March 1782

Franklin

Copyist.

Light Infty Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infantry Company in the Rhode Island Regt for ye month of Apr 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt Infty Co. this 6 day of April, 178 2

N Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 178 2

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Light Infty Co. R. Island Regt for the month of april 1782

Rowlins

(453d) *Copyist.*

Lt. Isaac Lefferts Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infty Co. in the R. I. Regiment for the Month of May 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt. Infty Co, this 6 day of June, 178 2.

J Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 178 2.

Jos Reubens Gray Genl

Inspector of Genl of the Army of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Light Infty Co in the R. I. Regt for the Month of May 1782

Franklin

(453*d*) *Copyist.*

Lt Dyer's Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infty Company in the R. I. Regt for the Month of June 1782,

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt Infty Co, this 29 day of July, 178 2

J. Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 178 2

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of Northn *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of Capt Lt. Dyer's Infty Co. in the R. I. Regt for Month June 1782

Fowler

(458*d*) *Copyist.*

Lt Duffy's Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Duffy Company in the Rhode Island Regt For the Month of July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt Duffy Co, this 29 day of July, 1782.

Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782.

Barber Major

Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Lt Duffy's Co R. I. Regt for July 1782

Norton

(453d) Copyist.

Lt Infty Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of a Muster of the Light Infty Company in the Rhode Island Regt for one month Sept

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt Infty Co, this 15 day of Oct, 178 2.

J Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Sept, 178 2.

J Barber Major

Asst Inspector of the Northn Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Lt Infty Co R. I. Regt for Month Sept 1782

Trumbull

(453d) Copyist.

Lt Infty Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Infty in the Rhode Island Regiment for the month of Oct 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Co. this, 14 day of Nov, 178 2

Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Oct, 178 2

Wm Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the Northern Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the L I Co. R. I. Regt for Oct 1782,

Doolittle Copyist.

Duffy Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the Light Duffy Company A[illegible] Regt for the Months of Nov & Dec 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 20 day of Dec, 178 2

Wm Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of Dec, 178 2.

W Popham aid de camp to the Inspector General of the Army of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the Light Duffy Co. R.I. Regt for Nov & Dec 1782

Rowley

Lt Lofty Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infty Company in the R.I. Regt for the Months of June & July 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Lt Lofty Co. this 5 day of July, 1783

H. J. Shearman Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the Months of June 1783

to the W. Popham aid de camp

Inspector of Genl of the Army in

of the U. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the Light Infty Co. in the R.I. Regt for the months June & July 1783

Copyist.

First Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the
First Co. in the R. I.
Battln for the Month
of March 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said First Co this 24 day of April, 178 3.

J Masury Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 178 3

Wm Ham aide de C.

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the
Company in the R. I. Battln
for March 1783

[illegible]

(453d) *Copyist.*

First Co., Rhode Island Reg't. Battn.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Rolland Muster of the Comp^y in the Rhode Island Battⁿ for the month of April & May 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to ~~be the~~ true state of said Comp^y, this 8 day of June, 1783

Wm Allen Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents —

Inspection of Apr & May, 1783

J. Pynchon Insp

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Rolland Muster of Comp^y R^d I Battln for April & May 1783

Rowley

(458*d*) *Copyist.*

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Third
First
Second

Co.,

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 0471	20	
2	0472	21	
3	0473	22	
4	0474	23	
5	0475	24	
6	0476	25	
7	0477	26	
8	0478	27	
9	0479	28	
10	0480	29	
11	0481	30	
12	0482	31	
13	0483	32	
14	0484	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

3d? Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Officers and Men Present in 3rd Company in the Rhode Island Regiment for one months pay.

Amount #11 6/90 dolls.

(Signed) Thomas Hughes, Capt.

Head of Elk, 7th Sept. 1781.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of the 3rd Compt in the Rhode Island Regiment for one months pay 7th Sept. 1781.
Capt Thos Hughes 3rd Compt. Aug. 1781.

J. Baker, Copyist.

3d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 3d. Company in ye Rhode Island Regt of Foot for ye Month of January.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3d Company, this 18 day of February, 178 7.

Jno Hubbart Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of ....., 178 .

W=Stewart

Inspector of ..... *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 3d. Co. for Janr. '82 Rhode Island Regt.

W Leaver

(453d) *Copyist.*

3d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of ye 3d Company in ye Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for ye Month of February 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3d Company this thirteenth day of March, 1782.

Jn° Hubbert Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of February, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col°

Inspector of Northern *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the 3d Company Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of Feby. 1782

Weaver

(458d) *Copyist.*

3d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of ye. 3d. Company in ye. Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for ye. Month of March 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3d Comp'y., This Sixth day of April, 1782.

Jno Hubbart Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of March, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster 3d. Compy Rhode Island Regt. for March 1782

W Leaver

(453d) *Copyist.*

3d. Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of ye 3d. Company in ye Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for ye Month of April 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 3d Company ..... day of ....., 1782.

Jno Hubbard Lt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of April, 1782.

Walter Stewart Col

Inspector of North *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster 3d Comp'y Rhode Island Regt. for April 1782

M Lawer

Copyist.

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot — For the Month of May — 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said Company, this 16 day of June, 1782.

Thos Hughes Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of May, 1782.

Steuben Maj Genl

Inspector General of the Army.
of the United States.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of 1st Company in ye Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of May 1782

N Seaver

(458d) *Copyist.*

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Months of June 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 1st Company this 29th day of July, 1782.

Thomas Hughes Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of June, 1782.

Walter Stewart Colo

Inspector of North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment for the Month of June 1782

W Weaver

Copyist.

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Month of July 1782.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 1st Company this twenty Ninth day of July, 1782

Thos. Hughes Capt.

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of July, 1782.

W. Barber Major &

Asst *Inspector of* the Northn. *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Company Rhode Island Regt for July 1782

M Graver

(458d) *Copyist.*

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Month of August 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 1st Company this day of , 1782.

Thos. Hughes Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of August, 1782.

W. Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Muster of the 1st Comp'y Rhode Island Regt for the Month of August 1782

W. Carver

(453d) Copyist.

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot. for the Month of September 1780.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 1st Compy this Fifteenth day of October 1780

Thomas Hughes Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of September, 1780.

W. Barber Major & Asst Inspector of the North Army.

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Compy Rhode Island Regt for the Month of Sept 1780

Weaver

(458d) Copyist.

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Months of October Novembr & December 1782

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 1st Compy this Twentieth day of December, 178 2.

Thomas Hughes Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of December, 178 2.

W Popham Aid de Camp to the

Inspector of General of the Armyes of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Compy in the Rhode Island Regt for the Months of October, Novembr & December 1782

Weaver

(453d) *Copyist.*

1st Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 1st Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Month of January & February 1783.

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 1st Comp'y, this Fifth day of March, 1783.

B Sherburne Lieut

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the Month of March 1783.

W. Popham Aid de Camp to the

Inspector of Genl of the *Armies*

of the United States

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll & Muster of the 1st Comp'y in the Rhode Island Regt for the Months of January and February 1783

Weaver

(453d) *Copyist.*

2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Comp'y in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot for the Month of March 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 2d Co., this ____ day of ____, 178 .

Thos Hughes Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents

Inspection of the Month of Mar, 1783.

W. Popham Aid de Camp

Inspector of ____ *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Comp'y of Rhode Island Regt of Foot for the Month March 1783

Weaver

(453d) *Copyist.*

2nd Co., Rhode Island Reg't.

(1st and 2d Regiments consolidated.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll and Muster of the 2nd Company in the Rhode Island Battalion of Foot for the Month of April & May 1783

CERTIFICATES.

I certify the above roll to be the true state of said 2nd Compy, this Eight day of June, 1783.

Thos Hughes Capt

I certify the above muster to be true in all its contents Inspection of the month of April & May, 1783.

W. Popham

Dep *Inspector of* *Army.*

ENDORSEMENT.

Roll and Muster of the 2d Compy of the Rhode Island Battalion of Foot for the Months of April & May 1783

W Lawer

(453d) *Copyist.*

10

Abell Pardon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abell, Pardon

Abbott, Pardon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 9111	26	
2	9182	27	
3	9250	28	
4	9317	29	
5	9380	30	
6	9437	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pardon Abott X

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties Sick Philad. Hospital .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Roll

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pardon Abbett

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 21st March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pardon Abbett

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pardon Abbott

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ----------, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pardon Abbott

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pardon Abbott

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Disch'd Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

Copyist.

Abt. Pardon. 12

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbott Pardon

13

Ackman, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557104	26	
2	6340	27	
3	6357	28	
4	6459	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

a. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Ackeman.

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month ..... 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Bal

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Ackman

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Trenton Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Ackman

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick, Trenton Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Ackman

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 81

Alterations since last muster Died 28 Feby

Casualties Died 28 Feby

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

14

Adams Abijah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555634	26	
2	5498	27	
3	5586	28	
4	5639	29	
5	5691	30	
6	5729	31	
7	5799	32	
8	5823	33	
9	5938	34	
10	6006	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Addams †

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Adams

Pri., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nox Since ye. 6. Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm Reames

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Addams

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Adams

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 13

Alterations since last muster Joined from Hospl March 23. 82

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm Ware

(543) Corp'l.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Adams

Pvt, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Addams

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Pearce

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Addams

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Addams

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment August.

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1st Sept. 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company,

N Beaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Adams

Phi., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abijah Adams

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18; 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

13

Addams Abijah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, Abijah

16

Angell, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Angell, Joseph

Albro, Andress

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 4321	26	
2	4394	27	
3	4466	28	
4	4536	29	
5	4610	30	
6	4680	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andress Allbro

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andress Allbro

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 18/82 inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Albro

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Albro

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Albro

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. Transport J. Insel to W. Pt.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Albro

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discha. Dec. 17th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

Albro, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554282	26	
2	4355	27	
3	4427	28	
4	4617	29	
5	4499	30	
6	4687	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn. Albro

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties ....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjaman Allbro

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March. 25/82 Inhisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Albro

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^a Albro

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Albro

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. Gen. McDougalls Guard

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn. Albro

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

19

Albro, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559119	26	
2	9190	27	
3	9257	28	
4	9329	29	
5	9383	30	
6	9438	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam'l Albro

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties Sick Philad. Hospital .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Reid

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam'l Albro

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 3d April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Albro

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyrid.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Albro

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Albro

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam[l] Albro

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Disch[d] Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

Copyist.

Albro. Stephen 2D

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559946	26	
2	60017	27	
3	0086	28	
4	0158	29	
5	0240	30	
6	0279	31	
7	0359	32	
8	57804	33	
9	7875	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albro

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trustin

(648) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albro

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22d April 1782, Inlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephan Albro

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted March 22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albro

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Jno Fanning

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albro

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Inlisted 4" Oct 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albro

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough Rhode Island

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albro

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Transferd 3d Comp^{y} 1 Jan^{y}

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trautwine

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albro

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Albri

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept / 82.

Alterations since last muster Dischd 1 Mch 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

Aldrich. Stephen 2d

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 7105	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

a | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Aldrich

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyrid.

22

Allen, Andrew

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen Andrew

23

Albro, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Albro Benjamin

24

Allen, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7944	26	
2	7153	27	
3	7205	28	
4	7257	29	
5	7307	30	
6	3508	31	
7	3569	32	
8	3630	33	
9	3690	34	
10	39185783	35	
11	3918 7117	36	
12	3918 7158	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

John Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

a. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Allen.

Sergt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Allen

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Wilmington Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Allen,

5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

B C Jan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Allen

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogart

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pvt. John Allen

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Allen

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 April

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Allen

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 months

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Allen

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Allen

Sgt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster Deserted August 1,

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

1 & 2

A | Consolidated | R.I.

John Allen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | 1 & 2 Consolidated | R.I.

John Allen

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 30, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25

Allen, Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557103	26	
2	6339	27	
3	6386	28	
4	6430	29	
5	6472	30	
6	6563	31	
7	6635	32	
8	6703	33	
9	6771	34	
10	6838	35	
11	6905	36	
12	6949	37	
13	7064	38	
14	6995	39	
15	39132549	40	
16	2785	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen.

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month ..... 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker, 2,

(545)

Copyrid.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hannum

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Hammer

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt ....., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment may

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Rammur

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Allen

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robt Allen

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 88

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robt Allen

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 322,

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May, 2.. 13.. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

26

Allen. Rufus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559705	26	
2	60379	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Allen

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 1 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceas'd 1st Jan.y 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Allen

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

H Hammond

(545) Copyist.

Allen. William 27

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555552436	26	
2	4785	27	
3	4837	28	
4	4883	29	
5	3408	30	
6	3451	31	
7	3403	32	
8	3555	33	
9	3616	34	
10	3676	35	
11	3737	36	
12	3795	37	
13	3846	38	
14	3896	39	
15	3946	40	
16	4012	41	
17	27452709	42	
18	2723	43	
19	2676	44	
20	2757	45	
21	2734	46	
22	2702	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, & Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col° Olney"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rhode Island Village May. 27, 1781.

Company, 4 6 Allen

Strength of y° Regt:

Serjt Major, ; Q. M. Serjt,

Drum Major, ; Fife Maj^r,

Serjeants, 5 ; Drums & Fifers, 2

R & File, Arm'd, 43; R & File, unarm'd, 2

Firelocks:

Good & repairable, ~~42~~ 43; Wanting, 5

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, 41; Wanting, 6

C. Boxes:

Good & repairable, 43; Wanting, 4

Gun Slings:

Good, 20 ; Wanting, 27

Drums:

Good, 1 ; Wanting,

Fifes:

Good, ; Wanting, 1

Swords:

Good, 1 ; Wanting, 3

Worms:

Good, 1 ; Wanting, 6

[OVER.]

NOV. 17. 37452709 1897.

B. & Wires:
Good, ---; Wanting, 47

Screw Drivers:
Good, 4; Wanting, 43

Flints:
Good, 79; Bad, 5; Wanting, 10

Cartridges:
Good, 1492; Bad, 112; Wanting, 276

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

3

P. E. Wines

(548d) *Copyist.*

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen.

Capt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Allen

Capt 2d Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the non commissioned Officers and privates, in the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by Lt Col^{o} Olney, specefying the term for which they stand engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York Oct. 17, 1781.

Company, 2d. Capt Allen

Period at which their inlistments expire:

October 1781,

January '82,

February, 1

May,

After July, 20

For the War:

Actually Present, 25

Sick Absent, 5

On Comm^{d},

On Extra Service, 1

On furlough,

Total, 31

Total in service, 52

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

P. E. Wines

(548d) Copyist.

William Allen

Capt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Jan, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st Jany 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. H. Smith

4 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H H Smith

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated April 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transf'd to Light Infantry Comp't 1st April

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W A Smith

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 by .....

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 April. .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Nourse

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated April 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

C. Rowland

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mos.,

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt. Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

William Allen

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543) *Copyist.*

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt. Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley

.....

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

William Allin

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1783

Roll dated Feb 3, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 8, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

William Allen

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548d)

A | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

William Allen

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga Apr 25, 1783

Commissioned, Jan 1, 1777.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks: Furloughed by Lord Sterling till 15th of apl now Sick at Woodbury

Number of record: 5

(548d)

P E Wires
Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Allen

Capt. 1st Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field, Commis[d] & Non. commisd Officers & Privates in the Rhode Island Battalion Comm[d] by Lieut. Col. Commandant, Jeremiah Olney, Who are Intitled to Furloughs & those who continue in Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 15, 1783.

Company, 1st Co. Capt Allen

Intitled to Furlough:

COMMIS[D]:

Captain, ---; Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

SERJT., &C.:

Serjeants, 5; Corporals, 4; Drum & fife, 3

Privates, 35

Continue in Service:

COMMISSIOD

Captain, 1; Lieutenants, ---; Ensigns, ---

NON COMD & PRVTS:

Serjeants, ---; Corporals, ---; Drum & fife, ---

Privates, 13

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

2

P. B. Wines
Copyist.

(548d)

7

A | 1 and 2 | R. I.

Wm Allen

Capt., R. I. Batt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of Discharges given out as undermentioned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated Head Quarters

June, 1783.

× × ×

June 5th, 1783 Received for

Rhode Island Regt -- 2 S-0

Wm Allen Capt.

R. I. Batt.

× × ×

Number of record:

32

(545n)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

William Allen

Capt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Left absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

28

Allen William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Allen William

+ 29

Amsbery, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554751	26	
2	4091	27	
3	4140	28	
4	4188	29	
5	4235	30	
6	4313	31	
7	4286	32	
8	4458	33	
9	4529	34	
10	4585	35	
11	4655	36	
12	4719	37	
13	6169	38	
14	6234	39	
15	3103 2424	40	
16	3918 7155	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbery

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

H Sumner

Copyrid.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbery

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury †

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ——, 17 .

Commissioned —, 17 .

Enlisted ——, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amshery

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. & mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Annsbery

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated) | R. I.

Isaac Amsbury

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. & 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Armsby

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Armsby X

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Omsbee †

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N^{o} Order, 261

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y}, 2. 3. 8.

February, 2. 13. 4.

March, 2. 13. 4.

April, 2. 13. 4.

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

0		R.I.

* Isaac Omslive

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated ..... Not dated .....

Date .....

Witness .....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

Amsbery, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554752	26	
2	4092	27	
3	4141	28	
4	4189	29	
5	4236	30	
6	4315	31	
7	4388	32	
8	4460	33	
9	4528	34	
10	4599	35	
11	4669	36	
12	4733	37	
13	3961	38	
14	4027	39	
15	39132676	40	
16	3918 7156	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Ambery

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Annsbury

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.* •

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 8 2.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 8 2

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

J. M. Thomas
Comm'd.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Amsbury

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

A | ~ Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Amsbury

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Amsbury

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Annahery

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Amsbery

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543)

Copyrid.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Amsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Annsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Amsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Amsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Amsbury

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. & 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Armsbury

Co. W, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 4, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783

Alterations since last muster Joined March 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Armstarry

Capt., 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Amsbury

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 212

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 1.. 4.. 0.

April, 1.. 4.. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

O		R.I.

† John Ormsbary

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Wm. Prattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31

Amsbury Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsbury Isaac

32

Amsbury John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amsbury John

† 33

Andoney, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555	7946	26
2		7154	27
3		7149	28
4		7206	29
5		7258	30
6		7308	31
7		7377	32
8		7449	33
9		75[illegible]	34
10		7588	35
11		7660	36
12		7728	37
13		7784	38
14		7839	39
15		7905	40
16	39/3264	0	41
17		2573	42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andoney

Corpl., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andrey

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Philada Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andoney

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Reduced

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various timesas 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andony,

{ 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 23 mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boyan

Copyist.

(543)

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Anthony

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 Mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andony

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Audoney

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andrey

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mos. 5 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andrey

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Audley

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(548)

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Audony

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mos & 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andrey

Pt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andrey

Pt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Anidoney

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andrey

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos. 5 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Andony

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 111

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2 " 13 " 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

a. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John' Andony

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 175

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

33a

Andons Foken.

1 & 2 Regts.

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39185791

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

A	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Foken Andons

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

34

Andony. John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andony. John

35

Andrews Seth

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560020	26	
2	0089	27	
3	0161	28	
4	0235	29	
5	0304	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Seth Andrews

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 27 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 27 March, 1782 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Sterling

(548) Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Seth Andrews

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 27 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted March 27, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Hastaling

(548) Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Seth Andrews

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hanson

(548) Copyist.

A | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Seth Andrews

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster on Fatigue Dr. Mr Genl

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaxding

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Seth Andrews

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Instant

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flattering

Copyist.

+ 36

Angell, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555	9653	26
2		8871	27
3		8926	28
4		8973	29
5		9018	30
6		9062	31
7		9135	32
8		9204	33
9		9273	34
10		9338	35
11		9404	36
12		9470	37
13		9522	38
14		9589	39
15	39132596		40
16	39185636		41
17	39185646		42
18	39185581		43
19	39187124		44
20	39187103		45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Angell

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Oct. 17

To what time paid Dec. 7

Time of service 2 months; 15days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Angell

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Oct. 17
Time of service 2 months; 15 days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Aingell

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782

Roll dated April 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lena

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Angell

Sorp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 6th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Angell

Corpl, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

a. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos. Angell

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 133

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.18.8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

142

A | Consol. | R.I.

Joe Angell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 25, 1781
Witness
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

1 + 2

A | Consol. | R.I.

Jos. Anigale

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos Angell

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

A. Baker, Copyist.

Angell. Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557/02	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Princes Angell

Drum^{r}, { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

38

Ingerville Gorge

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Inf. | Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingerville Gorge

x 39

Angerwell, George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555291	26	
2	5497	27	
3	5585	28	
4	5638	29	
5	5690	30	
6	5738	31	
7	5F08	32	
8	5878	33	
9	5941	34	
10	6015	35	
11	6102	36	
12	6132	37	
13	6168	38	
14	0223	39	
15	39132603	40	
16	2713	41	
17	39186941.	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerwell.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not since Jany 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistmen Feb 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 Mon 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 o Mon 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaven

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 o Mon 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaven

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mon 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nox since ye 1st February

Alterations since last muster Joined ye 7th May

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mon. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerwell

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mon 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerwell

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mos. 24 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Lane

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerwell

Pvt. in { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment August.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Leaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerwell

Pvt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Means

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Priv ....., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 140

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Angerville

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 250

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A | 1 & 2 Conrad | R.I.

George Augerville

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness D. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

40

Angles. Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555496	26	
2	5554	27	
3	5607	28	
4	5660	29	
5	5765	30	
6	5834	31	
7	5904	32	
8	5972	33	
9	6039	34	
10	6095	35	
11	6145	36	
12	6200	37	
13	6232	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not since Jany 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

FL

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Anglee

Pri., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 Mon 7 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated N York Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Since Sept. 6 Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Bauer

(543) Commiss.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mon 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mos. 7 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

N Reaves

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Decr 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo. 12 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment December.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thos. Angles

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comm'd

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Angles

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mos. 12 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

40a

Anon John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

A | | R.I.

Johns Anon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

41

Anthony, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554127	26	
2	3918 7139	27	
3	3918 7209	28	
4	3918 7211	29	
5	39185547	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1+2 Consol.	R. I.

John Anthony

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Anthony

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster time of service expired Jan. 10/82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

1.4.2

A | Con. | R.I.

John Anthony

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 13. 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | 1 of 2 Con | R.I.

John Anthoney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1d 2

A | Con | R.I.

John Anthoney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Anthony. Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559654	26	
2	8874	27	
3	8929	28	
4	8975	29	
5	9020	30	
6	9087	31	
7	9159	32	
8	9227	33	
9	9295	34	
10	9349	35	
11	9414	36	
12	9480	37	
13	9535	38	
14	9602	39	
15	39132504	40	
16	2760	41	
17	39185585	42	
18	39185648	43	
19	39187089	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Michael Antone

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Antony †

Put, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Phil^a Hospital.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Antoney +

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Phila Hospital

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michal Antoney

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment December 81

Alterations since last muster Joined from Hospital March 13th

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michal Antoney

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michel Anthony

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dona

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

1019

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5th, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783

Roll dated June 7, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist

A	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Michael Anthony

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michl Anthony

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

1 & 2

A | Consol | R.I.

Michel Anthony

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness E. Flagg

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mich.l Anthoney

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L.t & P Master of S.d Battal.n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N.o Order, 45

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu.y,

February, 2.. 13.. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Michael Anthony

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 297

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May, 2. 13. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

43

Antony, Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anthony, Michael

44

Antony Michael

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anthony Michael

43.

Arickson, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aiexson Samuel

4 46

Arexson, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555875	26	
2	8930	27	
3	8976	28	
4	9021	29	
5	9113	30	
6	9184	31	
7	9252	32	
8	9319	33	
9	9393	34	
10	9453	35	
11	9497	36	
12	9542	37	
13	9609	38	
14	39132483	39	
15	39185649	40	
16	39185586	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Saml. Arexson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

A	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Samul. Arexson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1

To what time paid Apr. 1

Time of service 1 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Arexson

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Phil^a Hospital.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Arexson

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Phila Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Arexson

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment December 81

Alterations since last muster Joined from Hospl. March 13th

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Arexson

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

April 6th, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Arickson ×

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philad. Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Areckson

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered 6th Apl. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jones

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Arexson

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Erickson

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Areckson

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Arckson

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Areckson

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dng

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Arickson

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Arickson

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jon J

(548) Copyist

a. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam[l] Arrickson

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 25

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

47

Erickson Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erickson, Samuel

48

Ainsbarry, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ainsbery, John

49

Ormsby Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ormsby Isaac

+ 50

Armstead Adam

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7947	26	
2	7146	27	
3	7199	28	
4	7251	29	
5	7301	30	
6	7352	31	
7	7372	32	
8	7444	33	
9	7424	34	
10	7494	35	
11	7564	36	
12	7635	37	
13	7703	38	
14	7773	39	
15	7817	40	
16	7883	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Corpl., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armsted *

Sgt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armsted

Sgt., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armsted

Sgt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armsted

Sgt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(548)

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Reduced ye 7 of June

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Pt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st Mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster Promoted ye 16th of June

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bryan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yrs. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July 24

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 11 Mos, 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Musters July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armsted

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mos, 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armsted

Sgt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Musters Left.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Sgt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec /82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Armstead

Sgt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Adam Arnold

Sgt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist

51

Armsted Adam

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armstead Adam

✓ 52

Arnold. Cuff.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 8045	26	
2	8057	27	
3	8110	28	
4	8160	29	
5	8264	30	
6	8333	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cuff Arnold

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 J Cav

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted Sept 10/81 Not since Mustered

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Trenton

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cuff Arnold

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Sick at Trenton

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Mem

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cuff Arnold

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Enlisted Sept 20/81. Not Mustered Since

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Crew

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cuff Arnold

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 9m 10d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Xorew

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cuff Arnold

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr. 10 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(548)

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cuff Arnold

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 6 mo 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

deceased June 14

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

Arnold, Stephen

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555722	26	
2	5792	27	
3	5862	28	
4	5931	29	
5	5999	30	
6	6066	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Beaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Arnold

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mum 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May Inlisted 26 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Commist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mon 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm Evans

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Arnold

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Graves

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Arnold

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

3 3 2 a

Arrickson, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arexson, Samuel

54

Auslen George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Auslens George

t 33

Austens, George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555740	26	
2	7482	27	
3	7550	28	
4	7619	29	
5	7689	30	
6	7757	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Austens

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster Dischd. 19 Dec.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Austen

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos, 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(643) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Austins †

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cmd. with 1st 2 M. G.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Austen

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 1 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Austen

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boston

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Austen *

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

156.

Austin George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austins, George

57

Babcock, Asa

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333-8813	26	
2	8801	27	
3	8061	28	
4	8116	29	
5	8163	30	
6	8228	31	
7	8286	32	
8	8335-	33	
9	8423	34	
10	8490	35	
11	8535	36	
12	8640	37	
13	8686	38	
14	8735-3	39	
15	391 32462	40	
16	39187185	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of dated Sept 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jon. Babcock

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dum

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

May 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, Whitman's and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Mar 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Mem

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa. Babcock

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dun

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa. Babcock.

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa. Babcock

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Asa New

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 26 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Asa Babcock

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Babcock

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N° Order, 5

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Asa Babcock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

58

Babcock Primus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333	26	
2	1727	27	
3	1036	28	
4	1111	29	
5	1161	30	
6	1247	31	
7	1362	32	
8	1371	33	
9	1437	34	
10	1506	35	
11	1375	36	
12	1645	37	
13	1683	38	
14	1750	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Primus Babcock.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

.....

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime Babcock

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Primus Babcock

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Babcock

Pvt —, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

O'Neil

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Primus Babcock

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dorn

(548) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Primus Babcock

Pvt —, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime Babcock

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Primus Babcock

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime Babcock

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime Babcock

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime Babcock

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rune Babcock

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Dec

Alterations since last muster Sick in Hospitl *

Casualties

Remarks :

* entry in full cancelled by line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime Babcock

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime. Babcock.

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

Backet, Jonas.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate | Inrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beckett, Jonas.

59a

Backote Jonas

Rhode Island
1 + 2 Regt
Consolidated

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Beckett Jonas

60

Badger, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 9 1 1 5	26	
2	9 1 8 6	27	
3	9 2 5 4	28	
4	9 3 2 1	29	
5	1 3 9 1	30	
6	9 4 4 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Badgor

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties Sick Philad. Hospital .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Badger

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 25th March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Badger

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyright.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Badger

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Badger

Put, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in hospital.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Badger

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster Disch^d Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

Copyist.

60-a

Badger, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badger, William

Bagart Nicholas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate | Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37452701	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nicholas N Bagart

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

3/

P E Wines

Copyist.

62

Baptiss, Francis

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556795	26	
2	39185795	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Francis Baptiss.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

France Baptiss

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Barber, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33551224	26	
2	83224	27	
3	83971	28	
4	84333	29	
5	83524	30	
6	83922	31	
7	86355	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barber

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 yr. 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

John

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barber

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Disch Jan 15

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barber

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barber

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 M 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Corvin

Corvist.

18 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barber

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m. 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

on Command

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barber

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barber

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m. 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted Apl 16.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

64

Baker, Jonas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 8877	26	
2	8932	27	
3	8778	28	
4	9023	29	
5	3313	30	
6	3316	31	
7	3637	32	
8	3697	33	
9	3737	34	
10	3813	35	
11	3864	36	
12	3914	37	
13	3966	38	
14	4032	39	
15	39185588	40	
16	39183651	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Jonas Barker

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1

To what time paid Apr. 1

Time of service 1 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 82.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Trenton

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment December 81

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Trenton Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster Joined from Hospl. March 16th

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 10 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 April

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Baker

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Parker

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonas Baker

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 18 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Bowen

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Baker

Cpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Fowler,

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker,

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Left absent.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Barker

Pvt, 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

Barns, Mark

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3355-5-7106	20	
2	6389	21	
3	6432	22	
4	6474	23	
5	65-48	24	
6	6620	25	
7	6688	26	
8	6756	27	
9	6823	28	
10	6890	29	
11	6941	30	—
12	6988	31	
13	7057	32	
14	39132494	33	
15	2684	34	
16	2745-	35	
17	39187072	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster Joined 1st Feby

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Duty

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barnes

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not

since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

Mark Barns

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 1st, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Tammen

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Tammen

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barns

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barnes

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

O Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barrons +

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R.I.B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

No Order, 35

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y], ...

February, 2.13.4.

March, ...

April, ...

May, ...

Total Amount, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barrons

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^o Order, 220

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March, 2 v. 8 v. 0.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mark Barrons

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 282.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y}, [illegible]

February,

March,

April, 2, 13, 4

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

1 d 2

B | Consol | R.I.

Marks Barrons

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

66

Barnes, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3633-7965	26	
2	7135-8	27	
3	7210	28	
4	7262	29	
5	7312	30	
6	7416	31	
7	7488	32	
8	7553-7	33	
9	7626	34	
10	7696	35	
11	7763	36	
12	7807	37	
13	7826	38	
14	7892	39	
15	39132576	40	
16	3918557551	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Wm. Barnes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

....., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 4 mos 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogen

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 23 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bann

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated July 29, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos. 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster in July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Btgan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Willm. Barnes

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered Dec / 82.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos,

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Brogan

(543) Copyist

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Barnes

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Barns *

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 114 Wm Barns Prince Blair

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 5.. 6.. 8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler
Copyist.

67

Barney, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 5 6 3 0 3	26	
2	3 5 6 2	27	
3	3 5 5 6	28	
4	3 6 0 9	29	
5	3 6 6 1	30	
6	6 7 6 3	31	
7	3 8 3 2	32	
8	3 9 0 2	33	
9	3 9 7 0	34	
10	6 0 3 7	35	
11	3918 7149	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Pvr, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Warner

(543) Corrist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since last Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mon

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hospt Massachusetts

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Rawes

(543) Copyist.

VB | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Barney

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster Died 16 Sept. 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Bowen

(543) Copyist.

142

B | Consol | R.I.

Thos. Barney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Wm. Prattens

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

67-a

Barns, William.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnes, William.

67-L

Barrons, Mark

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns, Mark

X 68

Barrows, Peter

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3355331	26	
2	3380	27	
3	3423	28	
4	3463	29	
5	3509	30	
6	3570	31	
7	3631	32	
8	3671	33	
9	3731	34	
10	3809	35	
11	3860	36	
12	3910	37	
13	3963	38	
14	4029	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated July 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Yr War

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Hospital at Phil-adel.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated

March 3, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dary.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

(543) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyitt.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mos.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Bearrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Sarrows

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft Augt

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins,

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marlin

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlee

(548) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marker,

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83

Roll dated

Apr 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Barrows

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Paulus,

(548) Copyist.

V 69

Barthelick, Abner

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 5 5 6 6 5 0	26	
2	6 6 2 2	27	
3	6 6 7 0	28	
4	6 7 5 5	29	
5	6 8 2 5	30	
6	6 8 7 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abrener Bartholick

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties Sick in Phila Hosp.l .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

Copyist.

Abner Bartholick

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 28 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Bartholick

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Colonel.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Bartholick

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 27 D

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Cammer

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Barthollick

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20th Dec^r .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Bartholick

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Only

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammar

(543) Copyist.

v 70

Bartlet, Caleb

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36 53 47 47	26	
2	40 85	27	
3	41 23	28	
4	41 30	29	
5	41 48	30	
6	42 45	31	
7	43 37	32	
8	49 11	33	
9	44 83	34	
10	45 53	35	
11	45 78	36	
12	46 48	37	
13	47 12	38	
14	70 21	39	
15	70 87	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Corp'l, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hannah

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Corp., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster Reduced Jan. 11th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Put, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Bartlet

Gvr, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

71

Barton, Andrew

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 5473	26	
2	4177	27	
3	4848	28	
4	4866	29	
5	4937	30	
6	4983	31	
7	5032	32	
8	5122	33	
9	5193	34	
10	5264	35	
11	5334	36	
12	5403	37	
13	6172	38	
14	6239	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

K. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Ths Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept. 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15

, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Fifty

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

N Lovell

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Barton

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

12

Barton, Simon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 55 8021	26	
2	8094	27	
3	8113	28	
4	8166	29	
5	8258	30	
6	8312	31	
7	8351	32	
8	8445	33	
9	8516	34	
10	8584	35	
11	8637	36	
12	8687	37	
13	8754	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt., 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lieut Barton

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Mun

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt, Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Baxton

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Green

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

W. Point Collier

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Orew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton.

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On Command

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Barton

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

73

Batchelder, John P

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3355 6775	26	
2	6813	27	
3	6912	28	
4	6932	29	
5	6948	30	
6	7067	31	
7	39132466	32	
8	2705	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Batchelder

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined from desertion 20th Augt.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John P. Batchelder

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hannum

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John P. Batchelder

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John P. Batchelder

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John P. Batchelder

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John P. Batchelder

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Tammen

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John P. Batchelor ×

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 9

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John P. Batchelor

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 242.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

1/3-a.

Batchelor, John P.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, John P.

74

Bates, Benoni

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3353-9710	26	
2	7767	27	
3	9814	28	
4	7859	29	
5	1903	30	
6	1975	31	
7	3336 C 354	32	
8	C123	33	
9	C196	34	
10	C2605	35	
11	C343	36	
12	3333 9538	37	
13	9625	38	
14	3336 C429	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

A. J. Fleming

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Flaxman

(648) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanning

(643) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Greene

(648) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonia Bates.

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May, 1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Fanning

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fleming

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(648) Copyist.

S 3 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simoni Bates.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stutenz

(548) Copied.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonia Bates

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Benonia Bates in Column "Mustered"

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Pierce

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonia Bates

Put, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783

Roll dated April 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonia Bates

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Benj

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonie Bates

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{66}{90}$ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{66}{90}$ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Hammer

Copyist.

75

Bates, Benoni

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333-7951	26	
2	7153	27	
3	7207	28	
4	7267	29	
5	7307	30	
6	7413	31	
7	7486	32	
8	7534	33	
9	7623	34	
10	7673	35	
11	7761	36	
12	7826	37	
13	7827	38	
14	7871	39	
15	39185776	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Bates — on

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks: Roll torn

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various timesas 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Bunni Bates

....., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Simon Bates

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Philada. Hospl.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benni Bates

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

None

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N.A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mch 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

P. Egan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated

Apl 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bates

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

15 Ar

Batted John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187231	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B | R.I.

John Batted

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 27. 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

3

Copyist.

76

Bayer. Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyer. Joseph.

X 77

Beamus, Jotham

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333-3325	26	
2	3314	27	
3	3417	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	3503	30	
6	3564	31	
7	3625	32	
8	3685	33	
9	3746	34	
10	3804	35	
11	3865	36	
12	3906	37	
13	3955	38	
14	4021	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jothham Beamus

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr yr Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jotham Seamus

Cpl, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ~~On 6d at Rhode Island~~

Remarks: .....

† Joined 10th.

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jotham Bemus

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feby,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joshua Bemus

Corp'l, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

R. I. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gotham Seamans

Cooke, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DW

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mth

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jotham Beamus

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gotham Beamus

Coyle, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

.....

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gotham Beamus

Capt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/T

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pvt. Jotham Reamus

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jotham Samuel

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlens

(548) Copyist.

R. I.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

Jotham Bemus

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar Oct

Time since last muster or enlistment

1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jotham Beamus

Copl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 83

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Mustn

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jotham Ramus

Corpl, 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jotham Beamus

Capt. {1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 3

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

78

Barrows. Peter

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barrows, Peter

Beckett, Jonas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553546	26	
2	4779	27	
3	4F3C	28	
4	4F91	29	
5	4931	30	
6	4184	31	
7	5C53	32	
8	5123	33	
9	5174	34	
10	5263	35	
11	5335	36	
12	5404	37	
13	6173	38	
14	6237	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Jonas Backote

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Becket.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Becket

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Beckett

Phis, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Becker

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N H Smith

Copyist.

(548)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Becket

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H H Smith
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Backet

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Becket

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. A. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Backet

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Backet

Rhir, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Backet

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hist Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Backer

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nat Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Backet

Rhi, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough R Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nat Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Beckett

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dsrr

Alterations since last muster Deserted 15 Apl

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonas Beckett

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment + Dec

Alterations since last muster + Deserter

+5 April

Casualties

Remarks :

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Bellan. Isaac.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellou. Isaac.

X 81

Bellow, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-7372	26	
2	7464	27	
3	7534	28	
4	7603	29	
5	7673	30	
6	7771	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Bellow

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties In Philada. Hosp.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Bellow

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 4 ap.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Bellou

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustred June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(648) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Bellus

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Belcan

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos. 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Commd. with ye 2 M. G.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Bellou

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster Dischd. 20 Dec

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

82.

Bemus, Jotham

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bemus, Jotham

83

Benjamins, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33557167	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Benjamins

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month ..... 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

84

Bennet, Abel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33333733	26	
2	3507	27	
3	2817	28	
4	5946	29	
5	6614	30	
6	6618	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

WB | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abel Bennett

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties Sick in Philada Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) *Copyist.*

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abel Bennett

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 mos 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 6 April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Neave

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abell Bennett

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mon 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abel Bennet

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abel Bennet

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abel Bennet

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 6 April

Alterations since last muster Discharged D. Dec.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

85

Bennet, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 3332	26	
2	3351	27	
3	3423	28	
4	3466	29	
5	3516	30	
6	3521	31	
7	3632	32	
8	3672	33	
9	3752	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 R. I.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Yr Stay

Time since last muster or enlistment Janry

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Thurlow

(543)

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rankin

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj'a Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjm Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D F

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Augt.

Alterations since last muster Deserted 30 Sept 1782.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

86

Bennet, Micajah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83334335	26	
2	4407	27	
3	4479	28	
4	13479	29	
5	4603	30	
6	4673	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Macajah Bennet

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties sick at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Macajah Bennet

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 8 inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Maeajah Bennett

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mo. 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Macajah Bennett

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Micajah Bennett

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com^d. Transport'd fwd to W. Pt.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Micajah Bennett

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 & 2.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 19th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

97

Bennet, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 5 3 3 3 0	26	
2	3 3 7 9	27	
3	3 4 2 2	28	
4	3 4 6 4	29	
5	3 5 1 3	30	
6	3 5 7 4	31	
7	3 6 3 5	32	
8	3 6 9 5	33	
9	3 7 5 5	34	
10	3 8 1 1	35	
11	3 8 6 2	36	
12	3 1 1 2	37	
13	3 1 6 2	38	
14	4 0 2 1	39	
15	39 1 3 2 6 2 2	40	
16	3 9 1 8 6 8 6 8	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated

Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Yr War

Time since last muster or enlistment Do

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comd at Philmg

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Sennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

[signature]

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/F

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mos.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/F

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rawlins

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

(548) Copyist.

R. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Sumner

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar Y

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

R. I.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

William Bennet

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustd Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

12 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Bennett

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

No Order, 158

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | | R.I.

William Bennet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated ~~Not dated~~

Date Feb. 14

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Main

Copyist.

A 1a

Bennett Andrew

1 + 2 Regt.

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185801	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Andrew Benettn

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

88

Bennet, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33557078	26	
2	1167	27	
3	1234	28	
4	1304	29	
5	1359	30	
6	1429	31	
7	1472	32	
8	1541	33	
9	1605	34	
10	39132564	35	
11	39186809	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | | R.I.

William Bennet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date
Witness Joseph Wheaton
Remarks:

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

.....

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennett

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 32 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined 15th March 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennett

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennet

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 0 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennett

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennett

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 6 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Depr.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennett

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennett

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bennett

Ens't, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jon. G

Copyist

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Bennett

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No Order, 102 Wm Waterhouse / Wm Bennett

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 5 6 8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

89.

Bent, Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 9709	26	
2	9766	27	
3	9813	28	
4	9858	29	
5	9904	30	
6	9912	31	
7	3336 0061	32	
8	0132	33	
9	0203	34	
10	0272	35	
11	0344	36	
12	3333 9339	37	
13	9626	38	
14	333-6403	39	
15	3918 5516	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 142 Consol | R. I.

Prince Bent

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× As on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Lent.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanders

Copyist.

S 3 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent.

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Trumbull

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

*Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Stanley

(548) Copyist.

L 3 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Lent.

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanley

(543) Copyist.

S. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Prince Lent.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stansbury

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Lieut.

Port., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

L 3. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Prince Lent

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Gastineau

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Easterling

(648) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bent

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

D Tamman

Copyist.

89

Bently John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39189071	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | R.I.

John Bently

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 21, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

90

Besayade, Lewis

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 7141	26	
2	7143	27	
3	7196	28	
4	7248	29	
5	7278	30	
6	7344	31	
7	7420	32	
8	7491	33	
9	7561	34	
10	7632	35	
11	7700	36	
12	7767	37	
13	7814	38	
14	7880	39	
15	3918 7892	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Besayade

Sergt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Besayade

Sgt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not

Mustered since 1st Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Bevyade

Sgt., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Besayade

Sgt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch 13

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

P | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Louis Besayade

Sgt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Bissyade

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mos.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dis N. Windsor Nov. 6.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Louis Beyaide

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

opl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Bewyard

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Bessyade

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Musters July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Besayade

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Bissyade

Sgt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Besyade

Sgt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Bowyade

Sgt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Roll Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Broga

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Bezayade

Sgt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist

142

B | Consol | R.I.

Levin Basayade

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date
Witness
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Biber Georg

1 & 2

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186945	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

B | | R.I.

George Biben

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13. 1781.

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

91

Bickford, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	3320	26
2		3369	27
3		3412	28
4		3451	29
5		3478	30
6		3649	31
7		3620	32
8		3680	33
9		3711	34
10		3779	35
11		3807	36
12		3900	37
13		3950	38
14		4016	39
15	39133	25793	40
16		27971	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bickford

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr ye War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Janry!

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bickford

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Febry

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Duckford

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Norlin

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bickford

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Buckland

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 M.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Buckford

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16/1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj'a Bickford

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlands

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Bickford

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dk July

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj[a] Buckford

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

Benjn Bickford

Sergt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Bickford

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

X Howlin

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj'n Bickford

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Furlough at R Island.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Bickford,

Sergt, 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comnd at Skenesborough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Benjamin Bickford

Sergt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

J. Poulain

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Bigford ×

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 130

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 4 " 0 " 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J B Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^a Bickford

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N° Order, 334.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March, 4.. 0.. 0.

April, 4.. 0.. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Bieford Benj.

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186997	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | R.I.

Benj. Bieford

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date

Witness Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

[redacted] Swain

Copyist.

Bigford, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bickford, Benjamin

Billings, Nathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg't.

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33562	26	
2	5500	27	
3	5535	28	
4	5665	29	
5	5662	30	
6	57160	31	
7	5830	32	
8	5900	33	
9	5968	34	
10	6035	35	
11	6092	36	
12	6144	37	
13	6171	38	
14	6236	39	
15	39,32748	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Raner

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Comptr.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Vol. Since 6 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Phin, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Convict.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

YB | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Bauer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed. , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

73 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Hdq

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Convict.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Billings

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 284.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

93

Billings, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555576 1	26	
2	5840	27	
3	5709	28	
4	5978	29	
5	6043	30	
6	6101	31	
7	6151	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver .....

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mon 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Inlisted 27 April '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mon 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Mann

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Billings

Pri., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 27 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

VB | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Billings

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 27 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Prior 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 27 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Billings

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster Discharged 19 Jany 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Bowen

(543) Copyist.

94

Bishop, Benoni

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3336949.3	26	
2	9646	27	
3	96133	28	
4	39132518	29	
5	2706	30	
6	2746	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 R. I.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bishop

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined Jany 9th

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonia Bishop

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonia Bishup

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bishop

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 5-8

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benoni Bishop

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 243.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benonie Bishop

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 283.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 2.13.4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Bishop, Comfort.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushup, Comfort.

Bishop, Ebenezer

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushup. Ebenezer

Bishop, Benona

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop, Benoni

98

Blackamore, Abner.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmore, Abner.

99

Blackmar, Abner.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmore, Abner.

X 100

Blackmar, Abner

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553C311	26	
2	3 3 C 1	27	
3	3 3 8 7	28	
4	3 C 4 C	29	
5	3 6 9 2	30	
6	3 7 3 3	31	
7	3 8 C 3	32	
8	3 8 7 2	33	
9	3 9 4 2	34	
10	C C 1 C	35	
11	C C 7 4	36	
12	C 1 2 9	37	
13	C 1 7 C	38	
14	C 2 3 5	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Penrose

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmarr

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 25 Mon 23 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 4 Mon 7 4 x

Time since last muster or enlistment Mon 13

Alterations since last muster Joined March 19

Casualties

Remarks :

x Do Shown on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since y. 6. Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3Y -

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Bleckmar

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos. 6 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Clarke

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos. 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

VB | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner VBlackmar

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mos. 6 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo 6 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

73 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 6 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

101

Blackmare Abner.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate 1 Inrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmore, Abner.

102

Blackmore, Abner

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat.	Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333 8878	26	
2	8933	27	
3	8979	28	
4	10274	29	
5	9086	30	
6	11358	31	
7	12226	32	
8	12974	33	
9	13058	34	
10	14221	35	
11	14491	36	
12	15546	37	
13	16007	38	
14	16357	39	
15	39132507	40	
16	39185589	41	
17	39185682	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31 , 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Abner Blakmore

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jno

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Doug

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 11 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Total .....

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Bluckman

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmare

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 mos 4 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

August.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Pvt.

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmar

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan., Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackamore

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mos 9 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 5th Company.

Long

Copyist

R. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Abner Blackmore Junr

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

No Order, 48

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

103.

Blackmore. Abner

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmar. Abner.

Blan, George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blinn, George

104

Blanchard, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3335 3333	26	
2	3382	27	
3	3424	28	
4	3467	29	
5	3511	30	
6	3572	31	
7	3633	32	
8	3693	33	
9	3733	34	
10	3816	35	
11	3861	36	
12	3911	37	
13	3964	38	
14	4030	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr yr War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

May 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On 6d Head of Elk

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard,

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Warren,

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment Same.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^a Blanch^d

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D^r

Time since last muster or enlistment June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj'a Blanchard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.T.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Serg't Wm Blanchard

Co. A, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Clerk.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj'n Blanchard

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9M

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj'n Blanchard

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 82

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^m Blanchard

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D^o

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar'y

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(548) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Blanchard

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543)

Copyist.

10476

Blen George

1 & 2 Rhode Island
Consolidated
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blenn George

103

Blink, Jack

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333881	26	
2	7777	27	
3	8086	28	
4	8113	29	
5	8163	30	
6	8226	31	
7	8283	32	
8	8334	33	
9	8422	34	
10	8487	35	
11	8537	36	
12	8650	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blink

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 6/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blunt

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Knew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blink

Pvt. —, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dunn

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blink

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blunt.

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blunt

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 l. m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blink

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Mew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack. Blunt

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blunt

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Mew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack. Blink.

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dem

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack. Blink.

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Blink

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Dead Feb 15

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

.....

X 106

Blinn, George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93556883	26	
2	4807	27	
3	4831	28	
4	4898	29	
5	4940	30	
6	4956	31	
7	5054	32	
8	5124	33	
9	5195	34	
10	52666	35	
11	53336	36	
12	54033	37	
13	70077	38	
14	70774	39	
15	391325666	40	
16	391857811	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blin

Corpl., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

George Blen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of Mar, 17 8 2.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17 8 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blynn

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H Hitchcock

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Phila Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 29, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Philadel - phia

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N H Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Nutt Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated

apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H H Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyright

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Flying Hospital Sick

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philadelphia Hospital

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Asst.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blinn

Pvt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Hist Smith

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Blan†

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 104

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

101

Blivin, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33336638	26	
2	6610	27	
3	6678	28	
4	6746	29	
5	63	30	
6	63 C	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Blivin

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster joined .....

Casualties Sick in Phila Hosp .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Blivin

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 1 8 2

Time since last muster or enlistment March 19 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Elwin

Pvt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Blivin

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick mass^ths Hutts

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Blivin

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs 18 D

Time since last muster or enlistment Duty

Alterations since last muster Absent on Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Blowin

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 18th Dec^r

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

108

Blynn. George.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal, 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blinn, George.

104

Bond, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556287	26	
2	6429	27	
3	3361	28	
4	3383	29	
5	3426	30	
6	3468	31	
7	3512	32	
8	3573	33	
9	3634	34	
10	3694	35	
11	3754	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 R.I.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond.

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Pvt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janj, 1782.

Roll dated

Feby 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not Since Jan 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Transfer to 2d Comp'y. 15 Jan. 82

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dyr Ser

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined from 4 Co 15 Jany 1

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 3, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Marvin

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/M

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Cpt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted D. M., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thos Bond

Cpt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Moulton

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Thomas Bond

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Bond

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster Deserted 30 Sept 1782.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

110

Boroughs. Jack.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borroughs Jack.

X

111

Borroughs, Jack

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3663	26	
2	1705	27	
3	1713	28	
4	1706	29	
5	1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Borroughs

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken prisoner 14 May 81

Remarks: .....

Killed on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Jack Borroughs

Cpt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Taken prisoner May 14th 81, New York

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaxmeling

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Borroughs

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 14th May, N York

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaxman

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Boroughs

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

*Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken Prisoner 14th May.

Remarks: .....

*On Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flemming

(648) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Vroughs.

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken Prisoner May 1, 1781

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkey

Copyist.

112

Borrowe, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm Burrows

Corpl, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

113

Boswell, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boswell, William

113 a

Boswell Ephm

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

B | | R.I.

Ephm. Boswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date
Witness
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

X 114

Boswell, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 4 C f 3	26	
2	4 1 3 6	27	
3	4 1 5 4	28	
4	4 2 3 1	29	
5	3 5 1 4	30	
6	3 5 7 5	31	
7	3 6 3 6	32	
8	3 6 9 6	33	
9	3 7 5 6	34	
10	3 8 1 2	35	
11	3 8 6 3	36	
12	3 9 1 3	37	
13	3 9 6 5	38	
14	4 C 3 1	39	
15	3918 72 32	40	
16	3918 7069	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Willm. Boswell

Corp., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 82.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Broswell

Corp., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Corp., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bosswell

Corp., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment Capt.

Alterations since last muster Joined May

Casualties

Remarks: 7

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Pt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Phill^m Boswell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg't's consolidated.)	R. I.

William Boswell

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

.....

Copyist.

S. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W Mustrd

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment March Feb

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Boswell

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Thro War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

142

B | Consol. | R.I.

William Boswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 26, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

B | R.I.

William Boswell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

113

Bowen. William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen. William

116

Bowen, Asa

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33356219	26	
2	83174	27	
3	83876	28	
4	8430	29	
5	83521	30	
6	83888	31	
7	8037	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Bowen,

PW, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Brown

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted March 31

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Bowen

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Asa Bowen

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Bowen

Pt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(548) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Bowen

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asaph Brown

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Chas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Disch^d Dec 31

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

113

Bowen. Asaph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen. Asa.

Bowen, Elkanah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33566549	26	
2	66271	27	
3	66897	28	
4	67557	29	
5	68247	30	
6	68971	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elkenah Bowen

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elkanah Bowen

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 22 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 23 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammett

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elkenah Bowen

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment H M 22 D

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elkanah Bowen

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 22 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elkanah Bowen

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 22 D

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster absent on Fatigue

Casualties absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elkenah Bowen

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged

20 Dec

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammond

(543) Copyist.

X 119

Bowen, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556253	26	
2	8326	27	
3	8395	28	
4	8437	29	
5	8530	30	
6	8598	31	
7	8633	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bowen

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bowen.

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted Apl 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bowen

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

D Olney

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bowen

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bowen

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

M Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bowen

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 18 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Any

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Shem

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Bowen

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Deserted Jan 15.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

120

Bowles, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 6341	26	
2	6388	27	
3	6431	28	
4	6473	29	
5	6529	30	
6	66C7	31	
7	6573	32	
8	6643	33	
9	6713	34	
10	6781	35	
11	6848	36	
12	6919	37	
13	6963	38	
14	7C32	39	
15	3536C369	40	
16	3913256 8	41	
17	2737	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 mo. 19 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 22 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment nor since 31st of march

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammett

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 M 19 D

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster Promoted to be a Sergt 16 June

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 M 19 D

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammes

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 M 1920

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster Promoted 16 June

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar
Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr. mo. 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammond

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1" Jan 4

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 2 m 19 D

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Adjutant

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Sgt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 273.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2 0 0

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Bowles

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 106

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 4 " 0 " 0,

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

121

Boyer, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3353810	26	
2	7993	27	
3	8058	28	
4	8112	29	
5	8162	30	
6	8248	31	
7	8303	32	
8	8372	33	
9	8468	34	
10	8501	35	
11	8570	36	
12	8630	37	
13	8684	38	
14	8731	39	
15	39132468	40	
16	2740	41	
17	39186886	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Bayer

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Phila Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Bayes

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jany 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Khew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Bayer

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Bayer.

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph. Boyer.

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dlew

(543) Corrist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos. Boyer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 11

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Boyer

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 277

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2 13 4

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

142

B | Conrad. | R.I.

Joseph Bayer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 19, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

122

Braman, Silas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33554764	26	
2	4c93	27	
3	4144	28	
4	4192	29	
5	4239	30	
6	4332	31	
7	4403	32	
8	4477	33	
9	45-47	34	
10	4584	35	
11	4654	36	
12	4718	37	
13	7529	38	
14	7893	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Brenan

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Selas Breman

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties in Gen. Hospl. Philadelp

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties at the Gen. Hosp. Phila.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jany. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Gen. Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Brayman

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp. Philadel

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Siles Breman

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6 / 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Breman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Braman

Pt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Brgn

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Brayman

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

173

Branch, Aholiab

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555316	26	
2	53855	27	
3	5449	28	
4	53520	29	
5	55879	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aholiab Branch

Pvt —, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr 24 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted March 25

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Orew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aholiab Branch

Pt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 M 24 D

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dlew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aholiab Branch

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr. 24 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aholiab Branch

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m. 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augt.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aholiab Branch

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 m 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Discharged Dec 6

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

124

Brayman. Silas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrate | Enrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Braman. Silas

125

Breman. Silas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate | Inrate.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Braman, Silas

Bretterick, E

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butterick, Edward

126

Briggs, Anderson

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555476	26	
2	4798	27	
3	4849	28	
4	4876	29	
5	4938	30	
6	3311	31	
7	3578	32	
8	3639	33	
9	3699	34	
10	3769	35	
11	3815	36	
12	3866	37	
13	3916	38	
14	3968	39	
15	4034	40	
16	39132572	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(548)

Copyrit.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pri, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. F.

Time since last muster or enlistment Capt

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

I | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 – 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D[illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment June,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt, } Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Boudinot

(543)

Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

RI | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Dec 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson's Briggs

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Provalin

(548) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anderson Briggs

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 1783.

Roll dated June 9, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 1783

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Woodbury

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andreon Briggs

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 109

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

X 127

Briggs, Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	333342970	26	
2	43633	27	
3	44355	28	
4	43501	29	
5	43922	30	
6	46633	31	
7	47271	32	
8	4[illegible]9	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also 2 R.I. as Bragg.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniell Briggs

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Brigs

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 26/82 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Briggs

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Briggs

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Briggs

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Reinlisted 16th Sept.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Briggs

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 2 mo. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Briggs

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Briggs

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 4, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 Mch 83 Discharged 1 March.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

128

Briggs. Dublin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 9 [illegible]	26	
2	3918 5626	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dublin Briggs.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J Baker

(545) Copyist.

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Dublin Briggs

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 10

Time of service 4 months; 10 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

X

179

Briggs, Jacob

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554733	26	
2	4693	27	
3	4142	28	
4	4196	29	
5	42374	30	
6	4369	31	
7	4382	32	
8	4454	33	
9	4524	34	
10	4624	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs X.

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 8 / .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Jacob Brigs

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Brigs

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jacob Briggs

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd for Inability 1st Sept.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

130

Briggs, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36336282	26	
2	35491	27	
3	3330	28	
4	3602	29	
5	3635	30	
6	37071	31	
7	37771	32	
8	38477	33	
9	39176	34	
10	39784	35	
11	6061	36	
12	6113	37	
13	6159	38	
14	6224	39	
15	39186916	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl, 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollrs

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not since Jany 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm

(548) Copyist.

WB | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mear 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistmen Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Reaves

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl, { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since ye 6: of Apl '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Raven

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Septem-bers

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mear 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Thr

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-
ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl, { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Briggs

Corpl, 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | 142 Consol | R.I.

Jonathan Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

[illegible]

Swain
Copyist.

131

Briggs, Tobias

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555795 2	26	
2	7156	27	
3	7208	28	
4	7260	29	
5	7316	30	
6	3516	31	
7	3577	32	
8	3638	33	
9	3678	34	
10	3758	35	
11	3814	36	
12	3865	37	
13	3915	38	
14	3967	39	
15	4033	40	
16	39132618	41	
17	39185754	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Tobias Briggs

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. L. Baker

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Briggs

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17f2.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 17f2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 mos

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley, ...

(548) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment three.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Boulin

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 83

Roll dated

May 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Fel 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Pvt, 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Edward Lewis

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobias Briggs

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 154

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

132

Briggs, Daniell

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briggs Daniel.

133

Bragg, Jacob.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bragg, Jacob.

137

Brister . John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 0426	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brister

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dalls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

133

Bristol, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	133553-71	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

John Bristol

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan'y 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceas'd 22d Jan'y 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Easterbrook

(543) Copyist.

X 136

Britain, Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555737878	26	
2	71150	27	
3	73520	28	
4	75970	29	
5	76661	30	
6	77207	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Britain

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Britain

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 1 Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Britain

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Britain

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bojan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Brittian

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties bond with ye 2 M.E.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Britain

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 day

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster Dischd. 20 Dec.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

137

Brittian, Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Inrate Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Britain, Daniel

138

Brock, John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, John.

139

Broocks, John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privte | Privte

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, John.

X 140

Brooks, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3655-8812	26	
2	8000	27	
3	8066	28	
4	8114	29	
5	8164	30	
6	8256	31	
7	8316	32	
8	8379	33	
9	8443	34	
10	8514	35	
11	8582	36	
12	8633	37	
13	8685	38	
14	8752	39	
15	39187176	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

B | 142 Consol | R.I.

John Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Broock

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks,

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr 20d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Lt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dow

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 8 m

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

18 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks.

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 m. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John. Brooks

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m: 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John. Brooks.

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 m. 20 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Brooks

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Crew

(548) Copyist.

1471

Broswell, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boswell, William

142

Brownell, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brownell, William

143

Brown, Andrew

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555-4166	26	
2	4097	27	
3	4146	28	
4	4194	29	
5	4241	30	
6	4328	31	
7	441	32	
8	4473	33	
9	4343	34	
10	4371	35	
11	4668	36	
12	4732	37	
13	6174	38	
14	6238	39	
15	39132773	40	
16	39187173	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | R.I.

Andrew Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(545)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andew Brown

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 17 82.

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick absent New Windsor

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at New Windsor

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at New Windsor

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at new Windsor

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 & 2.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 & 2.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. & 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Andrew Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 310

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

144

Brown, Cato

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer	Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33560	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cato Brown

Fifer, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

P Hammar

Copyist.

145

Brown, Clark

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33336	7954	26
2		7157	27
3		7207	28
4		7261	29
5		7311	30
6		7417	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: 1

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Clarke Brown

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J Baker

(545)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Clark Brown

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Clark Brown

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Mos. 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Clark Brown

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 Mos. 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Clark Brown

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Clark Brown

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos. 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster Died ye 9th of May 82

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(548) Copyist.

146

Brown, Elias

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35550-4476-7	26	
2	4098	27	
3	4147	28	
4	4193-	29	
5	4242	30	
6	4296	31	
7	4369	32	
8	4441	33	
9	4513	34	
10	4577	35	
11	4647	36	
12	4711	37	
13	7020	38	
14	7086	39	
15	39132682	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties in Gen. Hosp. Philadelp

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr 2 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick in Gen. Hosp. Phila.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr. 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 I Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mo. 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo. 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo. 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 mo. 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. & 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Duty

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 1 m 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Elias Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 218

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Bitles

Copyist.

147

Brown, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553 9064	26	
2	9137	27	
3	9265	28	
4	9329	29	
5	9364	30	
6	9450	31	
7	9508	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Brown

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Promoted from a Private June 1st. Joined.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Brown

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 8th April 1782

Alterations since last muster Reduced to Private 16th June

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Brown

Put., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster Disch^d Jany 1st

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Rm P

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Brown

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Brown

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

Copyist

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Brown

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Brown

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

148

Brown, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-3-3-3-466	26	
2	4796	27	
3	4847	28	
4	4894	29	
5	4936	30	
6	4982	31	
7	5031	32	
8	5121	33	
9	5172	34	
10	5263	35	
11	5333	36	
12	5402	37	
13	7006	38	
14	7673	39	
15	39,13 2562	40	
16	2729	41	
17	39185808	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Sol., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated

Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(548)

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Priv, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Ruth Smith

(543) Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyright.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Fanning

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^o Order, 101

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^o Order, 266.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

149

Brown, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555707	26	
2	3556045	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceas'd 20th Jan'y 1782.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fleming

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

A Brown

Copyrid.

150

Brown, Joseph T

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333-3319	26	
2	3368	27	
3	3411	28	
4	3433	29	
5	3491	30	
6	3538	31	
7	3619	32	
8	3671	33	
9	3740	34	
10	3798	35	
11	3849	36	
12	3897	37	
13	3949	38	
14	4015	39	
15	39186798	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Jos T. Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date

Witness Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

WSwain

Swain

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dring the War

Time since last muster or enlistment January 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Sergt. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Norton

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph T Brown

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph J Brown

Serg't. { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Joseph T. Brown

Sergt. Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment DV

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph T Brown

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Crowell,

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph T. Brown

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.V.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph G Brown

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Star

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos T. Brown

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January Feb, 17 83

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph J. Brown

Sergt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar, 1783.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Woodin,
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Brown

Sergt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr' May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Loudon,

(548) Copyist.

151

Brown, Primus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33535808 7996	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Primus Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

.....

J Baker

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Primus Brown

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deceas Jany 10

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

152

Brown, Sipio

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 8807	26	
2	2295	27	
3	8035	28	
4	8109	29	
5	8139	30	
6	8210	31	
7	8215	32	
8	8344	33	
9	8409	34	
10	8480	35	
11	8548	36	
12	8614	37	
13	8680	38	
14	8717	39	
15	39,3235-38	40	
16	2655-6	41	
17	2679	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sipio Brown

Drum., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 30/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker,

(545) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Brown

Drum Fife, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Brown

Quma Lift { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Brown.

Quma ft, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silas Brown

Wagon, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sepio Brown

Drum[r], 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Pipco Brown

Drummer, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Brown

Drummer, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Siphio Brown

Music, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sylvio Brown

Music, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Augt

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Green

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Silvio Brown.

Music, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

New

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Siphis Brown

Drummer, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Phips's Brown.

Mus., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(648)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sippio Brown

Mus, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Chew

Copyist.

(548)

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sipo Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 77

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.4.0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sipio Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 192

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.18.8.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sipio Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 215

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.. 18.. 8

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

153

Brown, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-7101	26	
2	6338	27	
3	6385	28	
4	6429	29	
5	6411	30	
6	9901	31	
7	9971	32	
8	353-6004	33	
9	C112	34	
10	C183	35	
11	0232	36	
12	0319	37	
13	3553-9528	38	
14	9575	39	
15	39,325-14	40	
16	2778	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Drumr., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Thomas Brown

Drummr, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Sergt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Corporal, 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammm

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Brown

Musician, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Drums, { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Clerk.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Muse, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Standing

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Drumr., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stanley

(548) Copyist.

B. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Thomas Brown.

Drum, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanders

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown,

Drum, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trautwine

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Drumr., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Stanley

Copyist.

S 3 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Drum, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Featherstonhaugh

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Drummer, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from 8th Company.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Drummer, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 5-4

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.. 18.. 8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 315

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 2. 18. 8.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

154

Brown, Zephaniah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36558796	26	
2	7985	27	
3	8046	28	
4	8099	29	
5	8149	30	
6	8199	31	
7	8263	32	
8	8335	33	
9	8403	34	
10	8471	35	
11	8537	36	
12	8603	37	
13	8666	38	
14	8733	39	
15	37452717	40	
16	2727	41	
17	2674	42	
18	2761	43	
19	2738	44	
20	2706	45	
21	39132469	46	
22	2802	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 R. I.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, & Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col° Olney"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rhode Island Village May 27, 1781.

Company, 8 6 Brown

Strength of y° Regt:

Serjt Major, ____; Q. M. Serjt, ____

Drum Major, ____; Fife Maj^r, ____

Serjeants, 4; Drums & Fifers, 2

R & File, Arm'd, 61; R & File, unarm'd, ____

Firelocks:

Good & repairable, 58; Wanting, 7

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, 58; Wanting, 7

C. Boxes:

Good & repairable, 60; Wanting, 5

Gun Slings:

Good, 20; Wanting, 45

Drums:

Good, 1; Wanting, ____

Fifes:

Good, 1; Wanting, ____

Swords:

Good, 1; Wanting, 3

Worms:

Good, ____; Wanting, 8

[OVER.]

NOV. 17. 37452717 1867.

B. & Wires:
Good, ... ; Wanting, 65

Screw Drivers:
Good, ... ; Wanting, 65

Flints:
Good, 106 ; Bad, 3 ; Wanting, 21

Cartridges:
Good, 1949 ; Bad, 27 ; Wanting, 624

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(548d)

W C Wines
Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zeph^{h} Brown.

Capt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount of pay 50 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Brown

Capt. 6th Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the non commissioned Officers and privates, in the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by L[t] Col[o] Olney, specefying the term for which they stand engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York Oct. 17, 1781.

Company, 6th Capt Brown

Period at which their inlistments expire:

October 1781,

January '82,

February,

May,

After July, 28

For the War:

Actually Present, 37

Sick Absent, 1

On Comm[d], 1

On Extra Service,

On furlough,

Total, 39

Total in service, 67

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(548d)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zeph^{a} Brown

Capt., } 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On furlough .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Brown

(548)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zephaniah Brown

Capt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough Rhode Island

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zephaniah Brown,

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks: on Furlough

Number of record:

1

(545m)

D E Wines

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jehaniah Brown

Capt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the State Rhode Island

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeph^a Brown

Capt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6?, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Command at the State Rhode Island.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jephaniah Brown

Capt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zepha.h Brown

Capt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zeph^h^ Brown

Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....
June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zeph^{a} Brown

Capt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1782?

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeph^h Brown

Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zeph[h] Brown

Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Sept —

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zeph[a] Brown

Capt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jeph^h Brown

Capt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated March 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Zeph^{h} Brown

Capt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Zephaniah Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Zephaniah Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga Apr. 25, 1783.

Commissioned, Nov 11, 1779.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks: at Rhode Island, Comm'd by Maj Olney

Number of record:

5

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

J. Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Record

entitled, "Calculation to ascertain the Quantity of Wood Consum'd by the Rhode Island Regm^{t} from 28th Octr to 4th Novr 1782 while Incamp'd at Boyds Mill Near Newburgh."

* * * * * *

The name is borne as a signature to the following certificate: "We the Subscribers Certify the above to be as Near a Calculation of the Quantity of Wood Consum'd by the R. I. Regm^{t} while Incamp'd at Boyds Mill—as Can at present be Come at—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Saratoga May 7, 1783.

Number of record: 8

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

19 | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Brown

Capt 5th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Field, Commis[d] & Non. commisd Officers & Privates in the Rhode Island Battalion Comm[d] by Lieut. Col. Commandant, Jeremiah Olney, Who are Intitled to Furloughs & those who continue in Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 15, 1783.

Company, 5th Co Capt Brown

Intitled to Furlough:

COMMIS[D]:

Captain, ---; Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, 1

SERJT., &C.:

Serjeants, 6; Corporals, 4; Drum & fife, 2

Privates, 30

Continue in Service:

COMMISSIOD

Captain, 1; Lieutenants, ---; Ensigns, 1

NON COMD & PRVTS:

Serjeants, ---; Corporals, 1; Drum & fife, 1

Privates, 16

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

2

P C E Wines

(548d) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

X Jepiniah Brown

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 12

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2 " 13 " 4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

X Name cancelled.

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Brownell, Gardner

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33338246	26	
2	8330	27	
3	8400	28	
4	8464	29	
5	8533	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gardner Brownell.

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Garder Brownell

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted Apl 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gardner Brownell

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Lieut.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gardner Brownell

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Gardner in Muster Column

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gardner Brownell

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr. 13 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment August —

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Command

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Clerk.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gardner Brownell

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 13 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Duty

Alterations since last muster Discharged Dec 20

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

156

Brownill, William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333 6542	26	
2	6614	27	
3	6652	28	
4	6730	29	
5	6517	30	
6	658 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Brownell

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Brownell

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 30 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Brownell

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Brownell

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 29 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammond

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Brownell

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 19 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Tammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Brownell

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of 1st Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20th Dec^r .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

157

Bryan, James.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant: James.

158

Bryan, Mathew

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, Mathew

X 159

Bryant, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 5876	26	
2	5931	27	
3	5977	28	
4	9025	29	
5	9074	30	
6	9137	31	
7	9207	32	
8	9273	33	
9	9340	34	
10	9406	35	
11	9472	36	
12	9526	37	
13	9649	38	
14	9593	39	
15	39132649	40	
16	39183650	41	
17	3918 5587	42	
18	39185579	43	
19	3918 7078	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

James Bryant

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Nov. 3

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 1 months; 27 days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

James Bryant

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Nov. 3
Time of service 3 months; 3 days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

James Bryant

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain .
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryant

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryant

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryant

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jesse J

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryant

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryant

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryan

Mus^{n}, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster Made a Drummer 16th June.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Doug

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryan

Mus^{n}, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryant

Drummer, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

(548)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryant

Drummer, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

RI | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryan

Drummer, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jona .....

(543)

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryan

Drummer, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryan

Drummer, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryan

Drummer, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Bryan

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 184.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2.18.8.

March, 2.18.8.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jas Bryant

Corpl, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

(545)

Copyist.

B | 142 Connol | R.I.

James Bryan

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

160

Bryant, Mathew

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 8879	26	
2	8134	27	
3	8980	28	
4	1023	29	
5	1088	30	
6	1160	31	
7	1228	32	
8	1296	33	
9	1345	34	
10	1413	35	
11	1479	36	
12	1534	37	
13	1601	38	
14	1653	39	
15	39132527	40	
16	39185590	41	
17	39185653	42	
18	39187093	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment January 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

13 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Matthew Bryant

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ____, 1782.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jno

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Matthew Bryant

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Sworn

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Matthew Bryan

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J Baker

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mathew Bryant

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 67

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 142 Connol | R.I.

Mathew Bryant

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 22, 1781

Witness E. Flagg

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Buck, Aaron

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33333472 92	26	
2	4843	27	
3	4870	28	
4	4933	29	
5	4938	30	
6	5047	31	
7	5118	32	
8	5186	33	
9	5256	34	
10	5326	35	
11	5396	36	
12	6158	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	39185813	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Aaron Buck

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Corp.[r], { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Corp.l, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Uncommd at Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aron Buck

Corp.C, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Command at Rhode Island.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M S Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Serj., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 82

Roll dated

Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan'y 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command at Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H Hitchcock

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Corp.l, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Corp^{e}, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Serg, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Promoted 1 Aug 1782

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Sergt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Sergt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543)

Copyright.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Serg^{t}, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^{y} & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aron Buck

Sgt, { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aaron Buck

Sgt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Beaver

(543) Copyist.

V 162

Bucklin, Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3355 1708	26	
2	9763	27	
3	1812	28	
4	9857	29	
5	1203	30	
6	1978	31	
7	3360C47	32	
8	C118	33	
9	C189	34	
10	C238	35	
11	0336	36	
12	3353 1565	37	
13	9632	38	
14	3356C421	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

" As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Sturdevant

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated

×Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× As on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fleming

(548) Copyist.

L3 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Chas Sterling

(548) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin x

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Bucklin, in Column "Mustered".

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hartwell

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Stanton

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkweather

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

S. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Bucklin

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Adjutant

Copyist.

163

Buffenton, Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553 6914	26	
2	6964	27	
3	7000	28	
4	3918 7132	29	
5	3918 7018	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^in Bruffenton

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of 1er Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined 24 Nov^r

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Buffenton

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

Benjamin Buffenton

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster Deserted 5th March

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

142

B | Consol. | R.I.

Benj. Buffinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

B | 142 Consol | R.I.

Benja. Buffinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

X 164

Burdick, Asa

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-5-5-C-33	26	
2	5103	27	
3	5172	28	
4	5246	29	
5	5291	30	
6	5360	31	
7	5429	32	
8	5733	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Burdick

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Burdick

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Burdick

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated

July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Burdick

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Burdick

Pvir, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Burdick

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 4 mos 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Furlough R Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H W Smith

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Aza Burdick

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 0 mos 16 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough R.I. Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Burdock

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined Mar 1 Discht Mar 1

Casualties .....

Recruit for nine Mos

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Lorew

Copyist.

165

Burdock, Asa.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdick, Asa.

166

Burgess, Christian

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33353798	26	
2	7470	27	
3	7539	28	
4	7608	29	
5	7678	30	
6	7746	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christian Burgess

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Joined

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christian Burgess

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos. 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christian Burgess

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mos. 19 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 19 March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christian Burgess

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos. 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christian Burgess

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug

Alterations since last muster Dischd. 17 Dec.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Christian Burgess

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mos. 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Com'd with ye 2 M. G.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

167

Burleson. John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burleson, John.

X 168

Burleson, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554312	26	
2	4385	27	
3	4457	28	
4	4527	29	
5	4606	30	
6	4676	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Burleson

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Burleson

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2/82 mustered

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlson

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlinson

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burleson

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't. of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com.d Transport.n fuel to W. Pt.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Burleson

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... August

Alterations since last muster ..... Dischd. Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

168-a

Burlingame, Chandler

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieut. & Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burlinghame, Chandler

169

Burlingame, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33553C11	26	
2	3C'fC	27	
3	315C	28	
4	3222	29	
5	3218	30	
6	3361	31	
7	4134	32	
8	6133	33	
9	6240	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 R. I.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Burlingame

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlingame

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. A. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Burlingame

Pvt, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlingame

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlingame

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Burlingame

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment * ~~3 mos~~ 15 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

discharged 15 Dec '82

Casualties

Remarks:

* Do on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

(543)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlingame

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos. 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined from Desertion 11th Jan. 83

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlingame

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 7 3.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mo : 3 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Forty

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Comm't

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Burlingame

Pvte., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 3d April .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver .....

(543) Copyist.

110

Burlingham, Nathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 5748	26	
2	5818	27	
3	5868	28	
4	5957	29	
5	6025	30	
6	6104	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

See also_____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. ((1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)) | R. I.

Nathan Burlingham

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Weaver

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Burlingham

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mos 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May. Enlisted 26 March '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Reaves

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Burlingham

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mon 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Burlingham

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Burlingham

Priv ....., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept ....., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15 ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 26 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d; 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Burlingham

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Decr. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

171

Burlingame, Chandler

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Paymaster, Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	933603	26	
2	3745268 7	27	
3	2764	28	
4	2739	29	
5	3913245-7	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

xadded
12-10-97
JHK

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Chandler Burlingham

Lieut., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Mo 5 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 31 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

H Hammond

Copyist.

D | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Chandler Burlingame

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a Muster

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R C E Wines

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Chandler Burlingame

Appears with the rank of Lt & Pay Master on a

Return

of Officers retained in Service in the Rhode Island Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 18, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

P. E. Wines

(548d) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Chandler Burlingame

Appears with the rank of Lieut. R.I., on a

Return

of the Officers Serving in the Rhode Island Battalion, with their names, and rank, as they stand in the Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Saratoga Apr 25, 1783.

Commissioned, June 9, 1779.

N. B. the officers are all present Except those accounted for in the Remarks.

Remarks: at Head Quarters, order of Majr Olney

Number of record: 5

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Regt. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidatld) | R. I.

x

*Chandler Burlingame

Lt. & P. Master

Appears on a

List of Orders

of received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battalm

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

* Was taken prisoner in captivity.

Number of record:

7

(548d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

172

Burson. John.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burleson. John.

173

Burnes, Peter

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, Peter

174

Burns, Peter

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 4C94	26	
2	4143	27	
3	4191	28	
4	4238	29	
5	4311	30	
6	4381	31	
7	4436	32	
8	4326	33	
9	4123	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burns

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burnes +

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Gen. Hosp. Phila.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Petur Burns

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby. 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Gen. Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burns

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp. Philadel.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burns

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543) J. K. Thomas Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burns

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burns

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burns

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Burnes

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Transfd. to Invalids 1st Sept.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

175

Burns, Walter

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9335 6532	26	
2	6804	27	
3	6613	28	
4	6741	29	
5	6869	30	
6	6376	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Walter Burns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Walter Burns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 M 11 D

Time since last muster or enlistment March 12, Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hamm

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Walter Burns

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 M 11 D

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hannum

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Walter Burns

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 11 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 mos

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Walter Burns

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 11 D

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Absent on Fatigue

Casualties Absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

O Hammon

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Walter Burns

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 12th Decr .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

176

Bushee, Consider

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 4755	26	
2	4096	27	
3	4113	28	
4	4173	29	
5	4240	30	
6	4333	31	
7	4415	32	
8	4351	33	
9	4424	34	
10	4416	35	
11	4506	36	
12	4636	37	
13	4780	38	
14	6972	39	
15	7041	40	
16	39132-30	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lemuel Bushnell

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Corsider Brushee

Corpl, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 8 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Corp, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec; 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mo. & days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Corp, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo. 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

....., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Promoted 16 June

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster Promoted 16th June

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushnell

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr. 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Corpl., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 m 8 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Tanner

(543) Copyist.

B. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Consider Bushee

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N° Order, 165

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.18.8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

177

Bushnee. Considor

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bushee. Consider

X -178

Bushup, Comfort

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33354271	26	
2	4364	27	
3	4436	28	
4	4308	29	
5	4622	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comfort Bushup

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties sick at Philadelph.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comfort Bushup

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March. 25/82 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comfort Bushup

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comfort Bushup

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comfort Bishop

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discht. for Inability — 15th Sept.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

X 179

Bushup, Ebenezer

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33334272	26	
2	43665	27	
3	44377	28	
4	43507	29	
5	46166	30	
6	46886	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Bushup

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Bushup

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 26/82 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Eben'. Bushup

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. & 4 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenr. Bishop

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Bishop

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd. Transport. fuel to W. Pt.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenr. Bishop

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 17 & 2.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 & 2.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

1792

Buster John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718 7218	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

B | | R.I.

John Buster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18. 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

180

Butler, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33555-5C14	26	
2	5C53	27	
3	5153	28	
4	5223	29	
5	5300	30	
6	5369	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Butler

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs 25 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ... on command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Butler

Phis, { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment × ~~Two 25~~ days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Do on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J H Adams

(543)

Copyright.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Butler

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyrist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Rutter
Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 24 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Butler

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Butter

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

181

Butler, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333 4 7 3 9	26	
2	4 1 0 0	27	
3	4 1 4 9	28	
4	4 1 9 4	29	
5	4 2 4 4	30	
6	4 2 9 7	31	
7	4 4 1 4	32	
8	4 3 5 0	33	
9	4 4 2 3	34	
10	4 4 9 3	35	
11	4 5 6 3	36	
12	4 6 3 5	37	
13	4 6 9 7	38	
14	6 1 6 3	39	
15	6 2 2 5	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Butler

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Butler

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 8 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Butler

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster Promoted 16 June

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Butler

....., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Promoted 16 June

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Corp, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mo. & days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Butler

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Corp., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo. 8 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec. & 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Corpl., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos. 8 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Butler

Corpl, { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mos. 8 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster † Reduced 29 May

Casualties

Remarks :

x As shown on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Butrick, Edward 1.8.2

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Butterick, Edward

183

Butten, Nathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Button, Nathan.

X 184

Butterick, Edward

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33333321	26	
2	3370	27	
3	3413	28	
4	3463	29	
5	3419	30	
6	3660	31	
7	3621	32	
8	3681	33	
9	3742	34	
10	3800	35	
11	3851	36	
12	3901	37	
13	3951	38	
14	4017	39	
15	39, 32608	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr yr mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Cond at Rhode Island.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Island at Rhode Island.

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Ed'a Rhode Island.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.S.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edwd Butterick

Sergt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlee

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated Sept 13, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dk,

Time since last muster or enlistment July,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

E | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,
Copyist.

S | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butrick

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Woodbury

Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butrick

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feby, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Sutterick

Surg., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

19 Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Butterick

Sergt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

P Lowell

(548) Copyist.

R | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

E. Bretterick

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 145

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 1. 4. 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

185

Button, Nathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-33-4738	26	
2	4099	27	
3	41.48	28	
4	4196	29	
5	4243	30	
6	4316	31	
7	4389	32	
8	4461	33	
9	4531	34	
10	4597	35	
11	4667	36	
12	47.31	37	
13	7847	38	
14	7713	39	
15	39187087	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nath[n] Button

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 178[1].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammon

(545)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyrid.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 7 mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. & 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mos. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(548)

B | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Nathan Button

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mos. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

142

B | Consol. | R.I.

Nathan Button

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cadey, Caesar

1st & 2 Rhode Island Reg't Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35597111	26	
2	9764	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caesar Cadey

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceas'd 3d Feb'y 82

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Fassuding

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

X

Caesar Cady.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Deceased Feby 3d 82

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Flaherty

(543) Copyist.

181

Cady Caesar

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cady. Caesar

Oct. 18[illegible]

Caesar Levi

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35506384	26	
2	355547[illegible]	27	
3	3555477[illegible]	28	
4	35553818	29	
5	355503563	30	
6	35505[illegible]4	31	
7	3556[illegible]52	32	
8	355602[illegible]1	33	
9	3556[illegible]144	34	
10	355602[illegible]1	35	
11	355602863	36	
12	3556[illegible]1345	37	
13	3555[illegible]5363	38	
14	3[illegible]55-9630	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I

Levi Ceasar.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. Mo. 3 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Fleming

Copyist.

Co. | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Levi Carter,

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 mo. 21 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Starkweather

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Levi Ceasar

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 3 Mo. 3 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanton

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Ceaser.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 mo. 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× As on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Hastaedin

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Cease.

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 27 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanton

(548) Copyist.

Co | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Coaser

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo. 3 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Caesar

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanning

(548) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Ceaser. *

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 mo. 21 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Stutesbury

(543) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Lewis Carter +

Cpt.; { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Mo. 21 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Easterling

(548) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Ceasar.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo 3 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hastings

(648) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Ceasor

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo. 3 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Fearing

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Ceasor

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783

Roll dated June 7, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Ceaser

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y 1

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Levi Casar

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

S + 109

Caesar Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39560427	26	
2	59717	27	
3	9773	28	
4	9519	29	
5	9861	30	
6	9910	31	
7	00007	32	
8	0046	33	
9	0149	34	
10	0216	35	
11	0289	36	
12	0328	37	
13	58693	38	
14	58760	39	
15	39132617	40	
16	2688	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Caesar

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Soloman Casser ×

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceaser X

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Mo. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(543) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceaser

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

×Apr 6e, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 mo. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

×As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanning

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceaser.

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 24 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanton

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Cosser

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment x

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

x Illegible

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hunting

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceasar

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Fleming

(548) Copyist.

C | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Solomon Ceasar.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkweather

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceasar

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr Mo 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

Copied.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceaser x

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 2 Mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Ceasar, in Column "Mustered"

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

Co | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceasor

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Beason

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 6 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Joined March 1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Caesor

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 6 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Ceasar

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 153

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.. 13.. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Solomon Cesar

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N^{o} Order, 224.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

X

Solomon Lazar

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

190

Caesar Levi

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, Levi

191

Caiser Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar Solomon

192

Caesor, Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, Solomon

S 193

Canada. Hugh

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555438	26	
2	5107	27	
3	5177	28	
4	5240	29	
5	5319	30	
6	5358	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh Canada

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 16, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

Hugh Canada

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh Canada

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N A Smith

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh Canada

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 27 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J W Smith

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh Canada

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mo 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hugh Canada

Priv { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment † ~~two 28 Days~~

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

† 20 on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

S - 144

Capwell. Caleb

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7981	26	
2	7193	27	
3	7243	28	
4	3918 5-783	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Capwell

....., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Died 17 Jan. 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548)

Copyist

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Capwell

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Died ye 17 Jan. 1782

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

Q. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Caleb Capwell

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Caleb Capwell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Card. Potter

193

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30550343	26	
2	6391	27	
3	6434	28	
4	6476	29	
5	6530	30	
6	6602	31	
7	6671	32	
8	6729	33	
9	6807	34	
10	6874	35	
11	6984	36	
12	6982	37	
13	7051	38	
14	30,325778	39	
15	2764	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Potter Card

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Ward

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Board

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Board

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

D Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Carol

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Ward

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer
Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Leard

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 115

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 1.12.0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

lo. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Potter Ward

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 306.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.. 13.. 4.

April, 2.. 13.. 4.

May, 2.. 13.. 4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

148 a

Carp Robert

1 & 2 Regts

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C | R.I.

Robert Carp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date
Witness D. Sayles
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Robert Carp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Carpenter, James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36559714	26	
2	9771	27	
3	9817	28	
4	9862	29	
5	9908	30	
6	9996	31	
7	60065	32	
8	0136	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Jersey.

Remarks: .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fleming

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

Pt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hosp. at West Point.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkweather

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp. at W. Point

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Stanley

(548) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp. W. Point.

Remarks: .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Fanning

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at N. Windsor.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Fanning

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Sick at New Windsor Hosp.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trumbull

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

Pt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster sick at New Windsor Hosp.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Carpenter

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Deceased at New Windsor Dec 81.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkey

Copyist.

O + 197

Carss. Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55556477	26	
2	4807	27	
3	4852	28	
4	4899	29	
5	4941	30	
6	5523	31	
7	5584	32	
8	5645	33	
9	2705	34	
10	3764	35	
11	3821	36	
12	5871	37	
13	3972	38	
14	3921	39	
15	4039	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Carss.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. J. Baker, Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carss

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Cass *

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. A. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carss

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carss

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Cass

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carse

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'k.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carss

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Joined

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Barse

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Lanes

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Cass

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

G | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carse

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carss

RI, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Crowell,

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

Robert Barss

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Carr

Capt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1783

Roll dated

June 8, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Musician

(543) Copyist.

198

Carter, Henry

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-56-4762	26	
2	4103	27	
3	4153	28	
4	4201	29	
5	4248	30	
6	4391	31	
7	4404	32	
8	4476	33	
9	4546	34	
10	4588	35	
11	4658	36	
12	4722	37	
13	6177	38	
14	6242	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henery Carter

Gvr, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyrid.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Trenton

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr. 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Trentown

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Gen. Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp. Philadel.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan. 1/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties sick at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyrid.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henery Carter

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jany. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henery Carter

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2o Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henery Carter

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 1 mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 8 mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henery Carter

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Henry Carter

Priv., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ', 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Hdqrs

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Henry Carter

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 19 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Mose

Cartes Isaac

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186912	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C | R.I.

Isaac Cartes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness D. B. Sayles

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

199

Cass. Robert

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cass, Robert

200

Cauvin, Francis

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 7109	26	
2	6845	27	
3	6393	28	
4	6436	29	
5	6478	30	
6	6534	31	
7	6606	32	
8	6675	33	
9	6743	34	
10	3918 7032	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

François Cauvin

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Francis Lawrin

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Francis Garvin

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Frances Cowin

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Frances Cannin

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nil

since 31st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Francis Lawrin

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Frances Lamvin

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammus

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Francis Lawrin

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Francis Lawrin

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Duty

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted August 3rd

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

C | 142 Conn'l. | R.I.

X Francois Cavren

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 15, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

200 a

Cavren Francois

1+2 Rhode Island
Consolidated

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cavorn Francis

200 ib

Cayles Benoni

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7081	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

S | R.I.

Benoni Cayles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

201

Ceasar, Levi

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ceasar, Levi

202

Cesar Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, Solomon

203

Caesar Levi

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, Levi

204

Ceasar Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar Solomon

203

Casor, Levi

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casar, Levi

206

Cesar, Solomon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar Solomon

+ 207

Chace, Joseph.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557956	26	
2	7159	27	
3	7211	28	
4	7263	29	
5	7313	30	
6	8520	31	
7	8581	32	
8	8642	33	
9	8702	34	
10	39185756	35	
11	39187064	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chace.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chase

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Philadelphia Hospl.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chase

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Philadelphia Hosp.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chase

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chase

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chace

Capt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. S.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl.

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley, Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chace

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlee

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos Chace

Co. K Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment Same.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

(548) Copyist.

2 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Joseph Chace

Cpl, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster Deserted 20 August

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

C | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Joseph Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2010

Chadsey Benjamin

1 & 2 Regts

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Benjamin Chadsey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks: Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

208

Chadsey, Timothy

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9555 7949	26	
2	7151	27.	
3	7203	28	
4	7255	29	
5	7305	30	
6	7356	31	
7	7428	32	
8	7499	33	
9	7570	34	
10	7640	35	
11	7708	36	
12	7775	37	
13	7823	38	
14	7889	39	
15	3713 2657	40	
16	2717	41	
17	3918 5751	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Timothy Chadsey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum^r., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

c | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drums, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum's { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

B C Jan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drummer { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bojan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drumr, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Music, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozeman

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drumr, { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. /82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chasey

Drum, { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chasey

Drummer, 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 25-4.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March, 2.0.0.

April, 2.0.0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 193

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April,

May, 0.. 18.. 0.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

207

Chadwick: John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555,3535	26	
2	3585	27	
3	3428	28	
4	3470	29	
5	3519	30	
6	3580	31	
7	3641	32	
8	3701	33	
9	3761	34	
10	3817	35	
11	3868	36	
12	3918	37	
13	3969	38	
14	4055	39	
15	3913 2556	40	
16	2691	41	
17	39186871	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated Feby 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr yn Ware

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

John Shadwick

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Cpt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'L

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Capt.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Chadwick

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'L Dunes.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Chadwick

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

(543)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rawlins

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

John Chadwick

Cpl., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 8 3.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17 8 3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rawlins

Copyist.

10 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John C. Chadwick,

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Stat

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Chadwick

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 95.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.13.4

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chadwick

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^o Order, 228.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1 & 2

c | Consol. | R.I.

John Chadnick

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Chaffee. Shubal

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55562-373	26	
2	59699	27	
3	9759	28	
4	9806	29	
5	9852	30	
6	9896	31	
7	9967	32	
8	60037	33	
9	60108	34	
10	60179	35	
11	60248	36	
12	60315	37	
13	58678	38	
14	58745	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubal Chaffe ×

Corp.; { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Fleming

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubael Chaffe

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubel Chaffee.

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar, 13, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Easterbrooks

(543) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubel Chaffee

Corpl, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

×Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

×As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Stevens

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubal Chaffee

Corp., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flemming

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

S. Shubell Chaffee

Corp., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stanton Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

X

Shubal Chaffey

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trussing

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubal Chaffee

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubal Chaffee

Corpl., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trumbull

Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubal Chaffee

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Greene

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubell Chaffee.

Corp., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Shubal Chaffee, in Columns mustered

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Transcribed

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Shubal Chaffee

Corpl., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Joined March 1

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company:

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thubal Chaffee

Corpl., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

X

Ebenezer Chaffee

Corp.l, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 7 30/90 Wells

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Wells

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

211

Chaffy. Shubal

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaffee, Shubal

272

Chaffee, Isabel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaffee, Isabel

213

Chamberlain, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Joseph

x F14

Chamberlin. Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36555828	26	
2	8398	27	
3	8461	28	
4	8532	29	
5	8600	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chamberlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 27d

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted March 28

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chamberlain

Pt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 27 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dlew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chamberlain

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr. 27 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Mark

548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chamberlain

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Chamberlin

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 17 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster Discharged Dec 20

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Chew

(543) Copyist.

213

Champlain Regt

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin Regt

216

Champlain Jack

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privale | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin, Jack.

217

Champlain, Newport

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin, Newport

Champlain, Sharpe

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560378	26	
2	59703	27	
3	59763	28	
4	59810	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sharper Champlin

Drum^{r}, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hannum

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sharpe Champlain

Drum[x] 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

[x] Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

[x] As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sharpe Champlain

Drumr, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Philadelphia Hosp[illegible]

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Fleming

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sharpe Champlain

Drum^r., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceas'd Mar. 16th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flowering

(548) Copyist.

219

Champlain York

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin York

+ 220

Champlin. Cudjo

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560414	26	
2	59712	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Londo Champlin

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

P Hammatt

(545) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Credjo Champlain *

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1782.

Roll dated

* Jan 1 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Deceased 22d Jan'y 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

Champlin, Edward

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555336 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Edward Champlin

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Deaths 24 January

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

Champlin. Jack

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8555 8816	26	
2	8004	27	
3	8064	28	
4	8119	29	
5	8168	30	
6	8236	31	
7	8295	32	
8	8364	33	
9	8432	34	
10	8499	35	
11	8567	36	
12	8644	37	
13	8690	38	
14	8757	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. C. Baker

(545)

Copyrid.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlain

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlain

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Drew

Copyist.

(548)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack. Champlain

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlain

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dunn

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dorn

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Knew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Dec

Alterations since last muster

Sick in Hospte*

Casualties

Remarks:

* entry on roll cancelled by line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Rew

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack Champlin

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jack. Champlin.

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Champlin Newport

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 5 5 8 8 1 5	26	
2	8 0 1 6	27	
3	8 0 6 3	28	
4	8 1 1 8	29	
5	8 1 6 9	30	
6	8 2 0 7	31	
7	8 3 1 1	32	
8	8 3 8 0	33	
9	8 4 4 4	34	
10	8 5 1 5	35	
11	8 5 8 3	36	
12	8 6 3 6	37	
13	8 6 8 9	38	
14	8 7 5 6	39	
15	3 9 1 3 2 4 9 7	40	
16	2 6 7 3	41	
17	2 6 9 8	42	
18	2 7 9 2	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Newport Champlin

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport - Champlain

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlain

Pvt., { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

May 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlain

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newhart Champlain

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Lowe

Copyist.

(543)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlin.

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Crew

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport - Champlin

Pet, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Green

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport-Champlin Pet-, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport - Champlin.

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlin

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Any

Alterations since last muster 1

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Commist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newton Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

New

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlin

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Lowe

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlin

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport - Champlin

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(548)

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlain

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 38

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record :

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlain

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 329.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 1. 0. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlain

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battaln

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

No Order, 235

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Newport Champlain

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 209

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April,

May, 2.13.4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Champlin, York

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8814	26	
2	8052	27	
3	8062	28	
4	8117	29	
5	8167	30	
6	8249	31	
7	8304	32	
8	8373	33	
9	8469	34	
10	8508	35	
11	8576	36	
12	8631	37	
13	8688	38	
14	8755	39	
15	34,103 2470	40	
16	2668	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. P. Baker

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Fort Champlain

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

A Dew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlain

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Fort Champlain.

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York, Champlain.

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jurk Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Clerk.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct- Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlin

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'a Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jerk Champlin

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York, Champlin,

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Owen

(548) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlain

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 12

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J B Sitler

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 3d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

York Champlain

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 204

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2. 13. 4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J B Sitler

Copyist.

2 223

Chapman. Rufus

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3955-9658	26	
2	8880	27	
3	8935	28	
4	8981	29	
5	9026	30	
6	9089	31	
7	9161	32	
8	9229	33	
9	9297	34	
10	9355	35	
11	9417	36	
12	9483	37	
13	8975	38	
14	40411	39	
15	39132751	40	
16	39185654	41	
17	39185891	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 5 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment January '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 8th Company.

Long

Copyied.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Dun

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Put., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ..... , 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Due.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Shapman

Pt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 March 1783.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

RI, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83

Roll dated June 8, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin,

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 288.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 0. 8. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

226

Chapman William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35565+302	26	
2	+3774	27	
3	+4476	28	
4	+5177	29	
5	+6144	30	
6	+6884	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm. C Chapman

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Chapman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 23/82 inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Chapman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Chapman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Chapman

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mo. 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Cond. Transport: fuel to N. Pt.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Chapman

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discha. Dec. 17th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

+ 227

Charles Ephraim

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 8819	26	
2	5006	27	
3	5065	28	
4	8120	29	
5	8170	30	
6	8250	31	
7	8305	32	
8	8374	33	
9	8470	34	
10	8509	35	
11	8577	36	
12	8632	37	
13	8691	38	
14	8708	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Charles

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J Baker

(545)

Copyrist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Charles

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Charles

Pvt —, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Charles.

Pvt., 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated May 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo 2 D

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Charles

Pvt, 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 l m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

L Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraham Charles

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

May 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl 6

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Allen

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephram Charles

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Corp'l.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephram Charles

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

(543)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Charles

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephram. Charles

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 M. S. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephrim Charls ↑

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of Oct - Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephram Charles,

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m, 2 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephram Charles

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo 2d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephram Charles

Pvt ——, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 2 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) *Copyist.*

Charles Stephen

A 28

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556817	26	
2	39187217	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Charles

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

142

C | Consol | R.I.

Stephen Charles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

224

Charles Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7108	26	
2	6344	27	
3	6592	28	
4	6436	29	
5	6477.	30	
6	6516	31	
7	6588	32	
8	6658	33	
9	6726	34	
10	6794	35	
11	6861	36	
12	6930	37	
13	6979	38	
14	7048	39	
15	39132496	40	
16	2643	41	
17	2742	42	
18	39186807	43	
19	3918 7080	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

142

C | Consol | R.I.

Thomas Charles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. J. Baker

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1"

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War:)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nor since 31st of March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer
Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Same

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammus

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

C. Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammers

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 37

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 178

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2. 13. 4.

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Charles

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 279

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y],

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount, £

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | 142 Consol | R.I.

Thomas Charles

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 23, 1781
Witness
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

230

Charls Ephraim

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles Ephraim

231

Chase Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chase, Joseph

231a

Chatsey, Timothy

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187024	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | R.I.

Timothy Chatsey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Pt. 232

Chillson. John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36552922	26	
2	5971	27	
3	3414	28	
4	3456	29	
5	3500	30	
6	3561	31	
7	3622	32	
8	3682	33	
9	3745	34	
10	3801	35	
11	3852	36	
12	3902	37	
13	3952	38	
14	4018	39	
15	39132617	40	
16	39186788	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 112 | R.I.

John Chilson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1781

Date
Witness Joseph Wheaton
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chilleon

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

John Chillson

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feb

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chillson

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May; 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Gillson

Sergt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

16 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chillsoron

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mo.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Gillson

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno Sullson

Sergt, Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D.T.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Howland

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chillson

Sergt Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chilson

Serg't, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Goodwin

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Gibson

Sergt Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Gibson

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Gillson

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Shillson

Sergt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Gillum

Sergt, 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Chilson

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N^{o} Order, 205

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 4.. 0.. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

233

Chillson, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chillson, John

234

Chilson, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chillson, John

Choffe Shobael 2 3 4

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 1227	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein:.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C | R.I.

Shobael Choffe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 22, 1781.

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

V 233

Church. Anthony

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559091	26	
2	9196	27	
3	9263	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Church

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Sonig

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Church

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos' 3 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted 3d april 1782

Alterations since last muster

Deserted July 1st 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Anthony Church

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster Deserted July 1st 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lewis

Copyist.

333a

Claiming Plato W

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7006	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C | | R.I.

Plato W. Claning

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Clann. Robert 236

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554803	26	
2	4854	27	
3	4901	28	
4	4943	29	
5	3522	30	
6	3583	31	
7	3644	32	
8	3704	33	
9	3763	34	
10	3820	35	
11	3870	36	
12	3920	37	
13	3972	38	
14	4038	39	
15	39185816	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Robert Clanns

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert blann

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan: 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Glann

Priv, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H S Smith
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Clamm

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Clamm

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ~~[illegible]~~, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Clann

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dst

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 apl

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 May

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Blair

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Adam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft. June.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley,

.....

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Robert Clam

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment July 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Clann

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Thurlow

Copyist.

10 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Clann

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. V.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Clann

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Mann

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/V

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Adams

Pvt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command @ Rhodeisland.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Robert Dann

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 1783

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar

1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

237

Clarcke. Zeriah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Zeriah

238

Clare Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clear Prince

239

Clark Jeriah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Jeriah

240

Clark Cary

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Cary

Clark. George 241

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Drum & Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559632	26	
2	8873	27	
3	8925	28	
4	39187156	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Clark

Fifer, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Phila Hospl.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543)

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Clark.

Fiber, { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 30/90 dolls.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 7 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

George Clarke

Drums
Fifes, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Decesd February 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | 142 Conn | R.I.

Georg Clarke

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

242

Clark James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, James

243

Clark. Paul.

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Paul

244

Clark, Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Prince

Clarke, Beriah

243

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558882	26	
2	8937	27	
3	8983	28	
4	9028	29	
5	9108	30	
6	9179	31	
7	9247	32	
8	9314	33	
9	9351	34	
10	9410	35	
11	9481	36	
12	9974	37	
13	4040	38	
14	3910 3696	39	
15	3918 565-6	40	
16	3918 5593	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Beriah Clerk

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time April 1

To what time paid Dec. 31

Time of service 9 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Beriah Clerk

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clark ×

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment January 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jno

(543)

Copyrid.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lowry

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philadelphia Hospl.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clark

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered April 6th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lond

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clerk *

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philadelphia

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated ..... , 1782.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philadelphia Hospl.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Orng

Copyist

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

April

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Pvt, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster Joined 1 March 1783

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rendini,

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Berak Clarke

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Beriah Clark

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^o Order, 233

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

240

Clarke. Cary

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3505 5240	26	
2	5325	27	
3	5394	28	
4	5458	29	
5	5529	30	
6	5597	31	
7	5674	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cary Clarke

Pvt, 4th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated May 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cary Clark †

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment enlisted Apl 16

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cary Clarke

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

X Grew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cary Clarke

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 m 16 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cary Clarke

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment

Any

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cary Clarke

Pvt, 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct – Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 16 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Chen

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cary Clarke

Pvt., 4th Company, Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Absch^d Jany 15

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Mem

(548) Copyist.

247

Clarke. George

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer. Drum'r. Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark George

+ 248

Clarke. James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559713	26	
2	9770	27	
3	9816	28	
4	9861	29	
5	9907	30	
6	9995	31	
7	66064	32	
8	01595	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick In Hospital West Point

Remarks : .....

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Stanwing

(548) Copyist.

Co | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clarke.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp. at West Point.

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaccus

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp. at W. Point

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaherty

(543) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

x Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp W. Point

Remarks : .....

x as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Chas Carling

(648) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clarke

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at N. Windsor

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. J. Starkweather

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clerk †

....., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Sick at New Windsor Hosp.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flaherty

(543) Copyist.

Co | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clark †

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Sick at New Windsor Hosp.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Easterling

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Clark

Cpt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Deceas^d at New Windsor 82

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Staunding

(548) Copyist.

Clarke, Paul 249

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3655	7945	26
2		7147	27
3		7200	28
4		7252	29
5		7302	30
6		7353	31
7		7423	32
8		7495	33
9		7566	34
10		7565	35
11		7636	36
12		7704	37
13		7771	38
14		7818	39
15		7884	40
16	39185780		41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Paul Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corpl., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

(545)

c | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark †

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark

Corp., { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Commis. at Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark

Corp., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clarke

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigelow

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corp'l, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster Promoted to Sgt. ye 1st aug.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark

Sgt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 1st, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clarke

Sgt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clarke

Sgt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Brgan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clarke

Sgt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 17f3.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 17f3.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered in Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paul Clark

Sgt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Mch,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

+25

Clarke Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560394	26	
2	9716	27	
3	9719	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

X

Prince Clark

Pvt, { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clarke.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

×Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceased 15th Jany, '82

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Starkey

(543) * Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prime Clarke

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceas'd 27th Jan'y 1782.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hastings

(548) Copyist.

+ 251

Clear Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 7979	26	
2	7161	27	
3	7213	28	
4	7265	29	
5	7915	30	
6	7390	31	
7	7461	32	
8	7032	33	
9	7601	34	
10	7671	35	
11	7739	36	
12	7793	37	
13	7852	38	
14	7918	39	
15	3713257 7	40	
16	2654	41	
17	3918 5757	42	
18	39 186942	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Prince Clear

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sept 7, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J Baker
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Fel.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Cleare †

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

Pvt. { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Blear

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

, { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clare

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Musters July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Boojan

Copyist.

6 | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Prince Clark

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered

Any

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Cleare

Pvt., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec. /82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

(548)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Cleare

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb. 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clear

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Clair

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 114 $\left.\begin{matrix} \text{W}^{\text{m}}\text{ Barns} \\ \text{Prince Clair} \end{matrix}\right\}$

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 5. 6. 8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Prince Blair

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 195

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 2.13.4.

May, 2.13.4.

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Prince Clara

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781
Witness D.B. Sayles
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

252

Clear Prince

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clear, Prince

253

Clerk Seriah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke Seriah

Clerk George

1 & 2 Regts

Rhode Island.

Consolidated

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185584	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

.....

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

George Clerk

Fifer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

254.

Clark James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, James

Cobb 255 John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559459	26	
2	9488	27	
3	9569	28	
4	9689	29	
5	39132635	30	
6	2699	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined from desertion Dec. 5th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 6th and 6th Company.

Vm J

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cobb

Cpt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties sick absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cobb

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 170

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2. 13. 4.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cobb

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 236

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:
7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

256

Codner, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Codner, John

+ 257

Codnor, John

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55556913	26	
2	5505	27	
3	5588	28	
4	5641	29	
5	5693	30	
6	5730	31	
7	5800	32	
8	5869	33	
9	5939	34	
10	6007	35	
11	6071	36	
12	6126	37	
13	6176	38	
14	6241	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codnor

Pvt., 3d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codnor

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janj, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since Janj 1. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dick at Wilmington

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Wm

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codnor

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 5 Mon 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Phila Hospital Sick

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Corvist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codnor

Pri., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 Mar 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster Joined March 16

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codnor

Priv., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 Mon 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Apr C

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codnor

Pri., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment No X Since yr. 6. Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Newman

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codner X

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codner

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 Mon 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codner

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver
Copyist.

(543)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codner

Pvr., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

D. Weaver

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Lodner

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codner

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codner

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mos 24 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Febry

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Codner

Pvt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mo. *

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Cogg John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187198	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | | R.I. ✓

John Cogg

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C + 25-8

Coggeshall, Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559950	26	
2	60019	27	
3	60088	28	
4	0160	29	
5	0254	30	
6	0208	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Coggeshall

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | **Rhode Island Reg't.** (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | **R. I.**

Gideon Coggeshall

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

22d April 1782, Inlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

O Easterling

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Coggeshall

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment H. Mo. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted March 22, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Starkling

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Coggeshall

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 22 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Stevens

(648) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Coggeshall.

Ens't., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 22 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster on Fatigue Dr. Mr Steel

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterbrook

(548) Copied.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Coggeshall

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Instant

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Glazier

(548) Copyist.

C + 25 9

Coggeshall. Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3	26	
2	3386	27	
3	3429	28	
4	3471	29	
5	9942	30	
6	60024	31	
7	0093	32	
8	0165	33	
9	0218	34	
10	0290	35	
11	0349	36	
12	58694	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1782.

Roll dated January 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Joined

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

Isaac Coggeshall

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Mar 13, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Issaac Coggeshel Y

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster Joined May 1st

Casualties

Remarks :

Y Issaac Coggeshell, in Column, "Mustered."

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Eastwood

(548) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo. 6 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C. Flastering

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hastings

(548) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggeshall

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb., 1783

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Flanders

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Coggshall. †

Pvt, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated May 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 83

Alterations since last muster

Joined Dec 1 ?

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

Copyist.

260

Boggshel, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boggshall, Isaac

261

Coggeshell, Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coggeshall, Gideon

262

Coggshall, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coggeshall, Isaac

263

Cole. Benjamin

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5555-5022	26	
2	5091	27	
3	5161	28	
4	5233	29	
5	5307	30	
6	5376	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 1782

Roll dated Octr 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Augt 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj. Cole

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 ~~1 Year 12 days~~

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster discharged 12 Dec '82

Casualties

Remarks:

† As on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mo 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benj^a Cole

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjamin Cole

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Benjn Cole

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

Cole. Ephraim 264

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555550/9	26	
2	5088	27	
3	5/68	28	
4	5250	29	
5	5304	30	
6	5373	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Cole

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 17 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 14 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N A Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 14 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mos 16 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M Hsmith

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ephraim Cole

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment ~~1 Jan 1783~~

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged 16 Dec 82

Casualties

Remarks:

Too on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyrighted.

Cole. John 265

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555021	26	
2	5090	27	
3	5160	28	
4	5232	29	
5	5306	30	
6	5375	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jn°. Cole

Priv., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

Kit Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cole

Corp., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 1 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno. Cole

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov + Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment + 2m. Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec'82

Casualties

Remarks :

+ 20 on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyist.

Cole. Jonathan 266

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555 6521	26	
2	6546	27	
3	6663	28	
4	6781	29	
5	6866	30	
6	69052	31	
7	6794	32	
8	7027	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment April

1 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment Augst

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 2 m 14 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 mos

Alterations since last muster Re-enlisted 15 3 mos

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 0 m. 1 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Supr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammar

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Cole

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept/82

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1st March

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Cr. Col. 267 Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554736	26	
2	4075	27	
3	4128	28	
4	4176	29	
5	4224	30	
6	4270	31	
7	74527711	32	
8	2722	33	
9	2673	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. 1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated. | R. I.

Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Return

showing "Present state of Arms, Ammunition, & Accoutrements, in the Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Lt. Col° Olney"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Rhode Island Village May 27, 1781.

Company, 3, 6, Cole

Strength of y° Regt:

Serjt Major, ____; Q. M. Serjt, ____

Drum Major, ____; Fife Maj', ____

Serjeants, 3; Drums & Fifers, 2

R & File, Arm'd, 46; R & File, unarm'd, 3

Firelocks:

Good & repairable, 46; Wanting, 3

Bayonets:

Good & repairable, 46; Wanting, 3

C. Boxes:

Good & repairable, 47; Wanting, 2

Gun Slings:

Good, 18; Wanting, 31

Drums:

Good, 1; Wanting, ____

Fifes:

Good, ____; Wanting, 1

Swords:

Good, 1; Wanting, 2

Worms:

Good, 4; Wanting, 3

[OVER.]

NOV. 17. 37452711 1897.

B. & Wires:
Good, 1 ; Wanting, 48

Screw Drivers:
Good, 3 ; Wanting, 46

Flints:
Good, 79 ; Bad, 10 ; Wanting, 9

Cartridges:
Good, 1592 ; Bad, 85 ; Wanting, 283

Remarks :

Number of record:
3

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

(548d)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thos Cole

Capt, Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 50 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammers

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Cole

Capt 1st Co

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the non commissioned Officers and privates, in the Rhode Island regiment, commanded by Lt Col^{o} Olney, specefying the term for which they stand engaged

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp before York Oct 17, 1781.

Company, 1st Capt Cole

Period at which their inlistments expire:

October 1781, 1

January '82, 1

February,

May,

After July, 20

For the War:

Actually Present, 29

Sick Absent, 1

On Comm^{d}, 2

On Extra Service,

On furlough,

Total, 32

Total in service, 54

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

I P E Gaines

Copyist.

(548d)

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	**R. I.**

Thos. Cole

Capt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Regiment. (1st & 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Cole

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Names & Rank of the Officers belonging to the Rhode Island Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 8, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P E Wines

Copyist.

(545m)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Jos Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Cole

Capt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent by permission from his Excellency Geo. Washington

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thos. Cole

Capt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Resigned May 1st 1782

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

268

Collar, David

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55557980	26	
2	7162	27	
3	7214	28	
4	7266	29	
5	7316	30	
6	7394	31	
7	7466	32	
8	7427	33	
9	7498	34	
10	7569	35	
11	7630	36	
12	7707	37	
13	7774	38	
14	7822	39	
15	7888	40	
16	39,325-50	41	
17	2716	42	
18	39185792	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

David Collar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 7th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Pvt., 5th Co., Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mch 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Cellar

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment not since 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

A | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

....., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Began

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 28, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May

Alterations since last muster Promoted ye 16 of June

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Pvt., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Corpl., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Corpl., { 3d Company of Foot in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Corpl., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apl 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist

16 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Corpl., { 3d Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Dec/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bigan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Corp., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N° Order, 89

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.. 18.. 8..

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

David Collar

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L[t] & P Master of S[d] Battal[n]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 253

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu[y], ...

February, ...

March, ...

April, 2.. 18.. 8.

May, 2.. 18.. 8.

Total Amount, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

368a

Collier David

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186950	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C | | R.I.

David Collier

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date Apr. 13, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Collins. Asa 269

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555-9102	26	
2	9173	27	
3	9241	28	
4	9308	29	
5	9379	30	
6	9461	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Collins

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Collins

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted 19th March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Collins

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lovy

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Collins

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asa Collins

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 19 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Asel Collins

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discha 18th Dec.r

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

I V A

Copyist.

+ 270

Collins. Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35559660	26	
2	8869	27	
3	8924	28	
4	8971	29	
5	9016	30	
6	9061	31	
7	9134	32	
8	9203	33	
9	9272	34	
10	9337	35	
11	9403	36	
12	9469	37	
13	9521	38	
14	9588	39	
15	3913 2464	40	
16	39185644	41	
17	39185580	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Daniel Collins

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Daniel Collins

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1

To what time paid Apr. 1

Time of service 1 months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dani.l Collins

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan.y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl.; { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dani^l Collins

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lowy

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collons †

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

† Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tony

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dan'l Collins

Corpl., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Jones

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan - Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Corpl., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Daniel Collins

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 7

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 2.18.8.

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dan'l Collins

Corpl., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 30/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

Collmer, Daniel

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918722	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | R.I.

Daniel Collmer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

271

Collons Daniel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Daniel

272

Condon, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Congdon, Joseph

C + 273

Congdon. Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 3324	26	
2	8870	27	
3	8923	28	
4	8972	29	
5	9017	30	
6	9110	31	
7	9181	32	
8	9249	33	
9	9316	34	
10	9342	35	
11	9408	36	
12	9474	37	
13	9529	38	
14	9596	39	
15	39132637	40	
16	39185645	41	
17	39186869	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	1

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Joseph Condon

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

10 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Longdon

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 17 82.

Roll dated Feby 18, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Ys War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Janry.

Alterations since last muster Promotd to Corpl 15 Janry.

Casualties Transfd to 1st Co 15 Janry

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster Joined from Light Com'y Jan'y. 15th

Casualties Promoted to Corpl. Jan'y 15th

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Corpl., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Philadelphia Hospl.

Reduced from a Corpl. April 26th

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Capt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered 6th Apl. 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Cong

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ----------, 1782.

Appointed ----------, 17 .

Commissioned ----------, 17 .

Enlisted ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyrist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

(543)

Copyright.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Cong

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Condon

Cpt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Condon

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos. Longdon

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^t & P Master of S^d Battal^n

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

N^o Order, 172

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^y,

February,

March,

April, 2.. 13.. 4

May, 2.. 13.. 4

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

C | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Joseph Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Jno. Holden

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2150a

Congdon Paul

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7180	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | R.I.

Paul Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 17, 1781
Witness
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

2 1 3 5 6

Cook Conrad

1 and 2.
Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7070	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | R.I.

Conrad Cook

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cook. Joseph 274

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555-9105	26	
2	9174	27	
3	9242	28	
4	9809	29	
5	9862	30	
6	9455	31	
7	9504	32	
8	9576	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cook

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

.....

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cook

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted March 25th 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cooke

Capt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyright.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cook

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Lmy

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cook

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cook

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20th, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster On furlough.

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cook

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan. & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated March 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyrid.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cooke

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster Dischar'd March 1st

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist.

275

Cooke, Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Joseph

Corn. William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35554384	26	
2	4406	27	
3	4478	28	
4	4548	29	
5	4609	30	
6	4679	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Coon

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Wm. Coon

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment April 2 enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Coon

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Coon

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Coon

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mo. 2 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Flying Hospl.

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Coon

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Dischd. Dec. 18th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas
Copyist.

277

Coorey, Ebenezer

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Correy Ebenezer

Corby John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39181230	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C | | R.I.

John Corby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 27, 1781
Witness
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

C. t. 278

Corey, Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25557160	26	
2	7212	27	
3	7264	28	
4	7314	29	
5	3521	30	
6	3582	31	
7	3643	32	
8	3708	33	
9	3762	34	
10	3819	35	
11	3869	36	
12	3919	37	
13	3971	38	
14	4037	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gidem Corey

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1 Jan 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

, { 5th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt, { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mch.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bozan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Logan

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Capt

Alterations since last muster Joined 1st May

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin
Comdg.

(548)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey †

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Wm Lee

(548) Copyist.

10 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gidéon Orrey

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated

July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giddion Corey

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D V

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Clerk.

(543) Copyist.

G | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Head Qrs 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rawlins

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustd Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Giddeon Corey

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Franklin

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Gideon Gray

Pvt., { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 17 83

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(548) Copyist.

279

Corey, Paris

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555469	26	
2	4882	27	
3	4853	28	
4	4900	29	
5	4942	30	
6	4986	31	
7	5055	32	
8	5125	33	
9	5196	34	
10	5267	35	
11	5337	36	
12	5406	37	
13	7008	38	
14	7075	39	
15	39132486	40	
16	2765	41	
17	39185840	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	1
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Paris Corey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paris Corey.

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. M. Baker, Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Correy ×

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782

Roll dated Jan 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jan. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

† Borne on Must. Roll as Paris Corey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M A Smith

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 11 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment 18 Feb 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paris Corey

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year 10 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 Mar. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Priv., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782

Roll dated

apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N H Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paris Corey

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16

, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 8 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paris Losey

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82

Roll dated July 29, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment May 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 18 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

(543) Copyrict.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 17 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M H Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paris Corey *

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 16 mos 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Corey in Mas+ Col^n

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H A Smith

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paris Corey

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 15 mos 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Paris[x] Corey[x]

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 11 mos 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

[x] Ms Parris Corey on Must Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Copyrid.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 12 d

Time since last muster or enlistment Sick

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 12 d

Time since last muster or enlistment march

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

Copyist.

lo. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 28 Parris Corey / Mich^{l} Macomber

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 5.. 6.. 8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Parris Corey

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 302.

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March, 2.13.4.

April, 2.13.4.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Corrected Index

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36-5-5-7110	26	
2	6342	27	
3	6390	28	
4	6433	29	
5	6475	30	
6	6552	31	
7	6624	32	
8	6692	33	
9	6760	34	
10	6827	35	
11	6894	36	
12	6943	37	
13	6990	38	
14	7059	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabor Cory †

Pvt., { Capt. Holden's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabour Corey

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1st

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Dr ex Philadelphia Hosp.l

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabour Bursy

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 5 mos 10 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec 81

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabour Corry

Pvt., { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 4 mo 10 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabron Berry

Pvt, { 4th Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 m. 1 l 0

Time since last muster or enlistment not

anie 31st of March

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabor Corey

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabour Curry

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 21 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment may

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabour Borry

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 m 1 0 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyed.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabor Corey

Cpr., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m 10 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabor Corey

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 2 M

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J Hammond

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabron Lowry

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov + Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 m 12 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 yr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabor Corey

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 12 D

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabour Corey

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 m 12 d

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 days

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tabor Corey

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 0 M 1 2 0

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammers

(543)

Copyist.

281

Corey. Ebenezer

1 and 2 Rhode Island Regts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36035	26	
2	5825	27	
3	5895	28	
4	5963	29	
5	6130	30	
6	6107	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Correy

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Correy

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Inlisted 21 March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Correy

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Correy

Rhi..., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Correy

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

N Pearce

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Ebenezer Cooney *

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Graves

(548) Copyist.

282

Corey Gideon

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey, Gideon

283

Corey Paris

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey Paris

S. 284

Correy, Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555747	26	
2	5817	27	
3	5887	28	
4	5956	29	
5	6024	30	
6	6087	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) **R. I.**

Thomas Corney

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

M Weaver

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Correy

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment May. Inlisted 31st March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Correy

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Mon

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Correy

Pvt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov Date, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Correy

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Glover

(548) *Copyist.*

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Thomas Covrey X

Priv., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Decr. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged D. Decr. .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver .....

(543) Copyist.

285

Cory, Paris

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts.
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cory Paris

286

Cory Talor

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey Talor

Cousens, Richard

and 2 Rhode Island Reg't
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cousens, Richard.

Cottrell John

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39187109	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C | R.I.

John Cotten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C + 288

Cousens, Richard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550	4746	26
2		4090	27
3		9704	28
4		9764	29
5		9811	30
6		9856	31
7		9902	32
8		9972	33
9		60042	34
10		0113	35
11		0184	36
12		0253	37
13		0320	38
14		58682	39
15		58749	40
16	39185558		41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 1 d 2 Consol. | R. I.

Richard Cozzins

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of men who received of Daniel S. Dexter the sum annexed to their names being so much lent them by the State of Rhode Island.
List dated East Greenwich, Dec. 26, 1780.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Richard Cousens

Esqr., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hannah

Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens,

Fifer, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Trumbull

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fifer, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment July.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trasteling

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fifer, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Musc, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fifer, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

---

(548) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fife, { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hartwig

(548) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fifer, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

× Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 6, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

× As on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fife, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fifer, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18, 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens ×

Fifer, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of ~~enlistment~~ War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined from 1st Co. 24th Jan.

Remarks :

× As on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hunting

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Cozzens

Drum & Fife, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster Trans'd. to C. Sarald's Co. Jan. 24.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Cuzzens.

Mus, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Richard Cuzzens

Mus, 5th Co., Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 83

Alterations since last muster Joined Mar 1

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Drew

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Dick Cozzens

Fifer, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec.,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Saterling

Copyist.

289

Correy Thomas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Correy Thomas

Cowen, Stephen

and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65556527	26	
2	6599	27	
3	6664	28	
4	6737	29	
5	6805	30	
6	6872	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Bowen

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Phila hospital .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammar

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Cowen

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment April

1 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Cowen

Pvt., { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

Stephen Cowen

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Cowen

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster absent on Fatigue

Casualties absent on Fatigue

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Stephen Cowen

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment augt

Alterations since last muster Discharged Dec 20th Dec r

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

S Tanner

(543) Copyist.

Corps Tobay

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35558818	26	
2	8005	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Tobo Coys.

Pvt., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 60/90 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker, Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isbay Coys

Pvt, { 6th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Decens Jan 15 1782

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

Dunn

Copyist.

Cozens. Samleson

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25560429	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sampson Lozens

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammon

Copyrid.

245

Cozzens, Richard

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cousens Richard

293a

Cozzins Richard

142d Rhode Island Consol

(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cousens Richard

R. 294

Craft. William

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35553944	26	
2	60009	27	
3	60078	28	
4	60150	29	
5	60225	30	
6	60294	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Craft

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June.

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Hatteding

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Craft.

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 12 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment 12 April 1782 Inlisted

Alterations since last muster Joined from Desertion July 10th

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Harris

(548) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Craft

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo. 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Inlisted 12 April 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Easterling

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Craft

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82

Roll dated

Sept 11, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo 12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(543) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Craft.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 12 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster on Fatigue Dr Mr Deal

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Stetson

(648) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

William Craft.

Art., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug .....

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Instant .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

Crandal Isreal

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186601	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C | | R.I.

Isreal Crandal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Feb. 17. 1781

Date

Witness Joseph Wheaton

Remarks:

RG800

Swain

Copyist.

S 1 2 43

Crandall. Amhurst

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555032	26	
2	5101	27	
3	5171	28	
4	5243	29	
5	5314	30	
6	5383	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amhast Crandall

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N H Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amherst Crandal

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 26 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

M. H. Smith

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amherst Crandal

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 4 mos 23 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

N. H. Smith

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amherst Crandal

Pvt., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 7, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos 23 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. A. Smith

Asst.

(543)

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amharst Crandal

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 mo 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Amherst Crandal

Priv., { 6th Company, Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment ~~1 Year 2 3 Days~~

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster Discharged 20 Dec '82

Casualties

Remarks:

† Do on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

H. H. Smith

Copyist.

296

Crandall. Hosea

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35563323	26	
2	3972	27	
3	3415	28	
4	3457	29	
5	3501	30	
6	3562	31	
7	3620	32	
8	3683	33	
9	3744	34	
10	3802	35	
11	3853	36	
12	3903	37	
13	3953	38	
14	4019	39	
15	39132675	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr Yr Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 January

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

10 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feb,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D/L

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hozea Crandall

Sergt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 16, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Mth.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D'k

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated July 29, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Serg't Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 15, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Crandall,

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowley

(548)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Crandall

Sergt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Feb 5, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment Muster Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Crandall

(548) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt, 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar'd for

Time since last muster or enlistment 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Sergt., 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Hosea Crandal

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N^{o} Order, 132

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February, 4 " 0 " 0

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Crandall. James

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555496	26	
2	9547	27	
3	9614	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Crandall

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mch 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mos. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined Feb. 21 Co

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Crandall

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

James Crandall

Pvt., 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated

June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(548) Copyist

Crandall, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36554761	26	
2	4102	27	
3	4152	28	
4	4200	29	
5	4247	30	
6	4314	31	
7	4387	32	
8	4459	33	
9	4530	34	
10	4595	35	
11	4665	36	
12	4729	37	
13	7844	38	
14	7910	39	
15	37132510	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

John Th^n Brandle

Pvt., { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 66/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 66/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandle

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandle

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandle

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 11 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandall

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jno: athan Crandle

Pvt, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Johnathan Crandle

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandle

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas
Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandle

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mo. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandall

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonath^n Crandle

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandal

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mos. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandall

Pvt., { 4th Company of Foot, in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch., 1783.

Roll dated Apl. 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonathan Crandal

Pvt., { 4th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 mo. 13 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustered Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 5th, 3d and 4th Company.

Bogan

Copyist

6. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jon.ª Terandel

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame Lt & P Master of Sd Battal.ª

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

N° Order, 51

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu.ʸ,

February, 1 6 8

March,

April,

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record:
7

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(545m)

Crandall. Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,

Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95559185	26	
2	9157	27	
3	9225	28	
4	9293	29	
5	9386	30	
6	9441	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jos Crandall

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On command

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Crandall

Pvt., { 5th Company, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated ....., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Crandall

Put., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Tory

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Crandall

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec., 1782

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster Disch'd Dec. 20th

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Crandall

Pvt, { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 mos 25 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Inlisted 25th March 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Crandall

Pvt., { 5th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Young

Copyist.

Crandall Mintas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35560401	26	
2	5918	27	
3	9774	28	
4	9820	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Menias Cranall

Pvt., { 8th Co. of Foot, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Hammer

(545) Copyist.

Co. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Minias Crandall.

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated

× Jan 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospital, Philadelphia

Remarks :

× as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Minias Crandel X

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Mo. 16 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at Phi.a Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Greene

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Mentier Crandall

Pvt., { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Deceased March 14th

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

Crandel, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crandall, Jonathan

301

Crandel, Mintas

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crandall, Mintas

302

Crandle, Jonathan

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crandall, Jonathan

Crandol Jons

1 and 2.

Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 7238	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

C | R.I.

Jons. Crandol

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 28, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Cranston, Samuel

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555554441	26	
2	5489	27	
3	5548	28	
4	5600	29	
5	5653	30	
6	5705	31	
7	5775	32	
8	5845	33	
9	5914	34	
10	5982	35	
11	6049	36	
12	6111	37	
13	6154	38	
14	6219	39	
15	39185811	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	Rhode Island Reg't. (1st & 2d Reg'ts Consolidated)	R.I.

Saml. Cranston

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, for members of the 4th Company, received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master to the Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Camp Rhode Island Village, June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Sam[t] Cranston

Sergt., { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Allen's, 2d, 7th and 6th Company.

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Nit since 1st Janj 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

G | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mos 7 Comp.

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mon 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Granston

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mar 28 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mon 28 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nol since ye 6: of Apl 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 17 Mar 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr Mon 28 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

L | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mo: 28 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 15 Mos. 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Beaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo. 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment September.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Staves

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Samuel Cranston

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Decem-ber

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(548)

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Cranston

Sgt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo. 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Saml Cranston

Sgt, { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 Mos 29 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Copyist.

(543)

304

Crick Conrad

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crick Conrad

305

Brick Conrad

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brick Conrad

306

Crick, Conrad

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535 4748	26	
2	4082	27	
3	4135	28	
4	4183	29	
5	4230	30	
6	4277	31	
7	4347	32	
8	4421	33	
9	4492	34	
10	4562	35	
11	4682	36	
12	4697	37	
13	6968	38	
14	7037	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Comr de Corie

Corpl, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 20/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. Tarrant

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Conrde Creek

Corp, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Not Mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrad Creek

Corp., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

.....

Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)	R. I.

Conrad Creek ×

Corp, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrad Creek

Corp, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment apl. 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrade Crick

Corp, { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. K. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comrade Crick

....., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster Promoted 16 June from a corpl.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comrade Crick

Sergt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrade Crick

Sergt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. R. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrade Crick

Sergt { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyrid.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Comrade Crick

Sergt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrade Crick

Sergt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrad Breek

Sgt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Tammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Conrad Creek

Sgt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr + May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

[signature]

Copyist.

(543)

Crosbee Charles

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35555803	26	
2	3362	27	
3	3384	28	
4	3427	29	
5	3469	30	
6	3518	31	
7	3579	32	
8	3640	33	
9	3700	34	
10	3760	35	
11	3816	36	
12	3867	37	
13	3917	38	
14	3970	39	
15	4036	40	
16	39186930	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosby

Corpl., { Capt. Zephaniah Brown's Co., in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Sep. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7 3/90 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Zephaniah Brown's, 6th, 4th and 5th Company.

J. Baker

(545) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Jany.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Joined from the 8 Company 15 Jany.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 4 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Feby,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowland,

(548) Copyist.

G | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosby

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 2 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mar.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 16, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 / Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 Apl.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbel

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Moulton.

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov 14, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin,

Copyist.

(548)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt., { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1782,

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt, { Light Infantry Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janyt Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mustrd Dec 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

P A, 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr 24, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlin

(548) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Charles Crosbee

RI, { 1st Company in the Rhode Island Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 8, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Light Infantry and 1st Company.

Rowlins

Copyist.

C | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Charles Crosbey

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness Sayles

Remarks:

RECORDED

Swain

Copyist.

C+ 308

Crouch. Peter

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9555 9607	26	
2	8881	27	
3	8936	28	
4	8982	29	
5	9027	30	
6	9941	31	
7	60025	32	
8	0094	33	
9	0166	34	
10	0219	35	
11	0291	36	
12	0351	37	
13	9564	38	
14	9631	39	
15	3918 5592	40	
16	3918 5655	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781

Commencement of time Aug. 1
To what time paid Dec. 31
Time of service 5 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C	1st and 2d Regiment (Consolidated)	R.I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of the 7th Company, Capt. Daniel Dexter, in the Rhode Island Regiment commanded by Lt. Col. Olney.

for March 1782

Commencement of time March 1
To what time paid Apr. 1
Time of service 1 months; days.
Remarks:

Swain
Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt, { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since 1st of Jan'y.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment January '82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment February

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt., { 7th Company in the Rhode Island Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yrs 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment April 6th

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch.

Pvt., { 6th Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 24 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 June

Alterations since last muster Joined May 1

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Fanning

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

, { 8th Company in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 3 Mo 6 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered May 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

C Greene

Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J. Fanning

(548) Copyist.

C. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept 11, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 0 Mo. 29 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trumbull

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch.

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo. 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

J Trowbridge

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch,

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 Mo. 29 da.

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 8th and 6th Company.

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

Alterations since last muster Joined from the 8th Comp'y.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

Long

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch

Pvt, 6th Co., in the Rhode Island Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 7, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mos 29 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

D

DNJ

Copyist.

Q | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Peter Crouch.

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's Co. in the Rhode Island Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Stated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 60/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel S. Dexter's, 7th, 5th and 6th Company.

J. Baker,

(545) Copyrid.

309

Crouch, Peter

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crouch Peter

V .31

Cummings. Joseph

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35556641	26	
2	6613	27	
3	6681	28	
4	6749	29	
5	6816	30	
6	6883	31	
7	6938	32	
8	7026	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

P Tammus

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt., { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 m 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March 25 Enlisted

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

W Sumner

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt, { 2d Company, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 yrs 2 4 d

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammon

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt, { 2d Company of Foot, Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 m 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 m 24 d

Time since last muster or enlistment August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammond

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt, { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Supt

Alterations since last muster Re-enlisted

17 Supt

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

J. Cummings

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt., { 2d Co., Rhode Island Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan't Feb, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Bs/vr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

JHammar

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Joseph Cummings

Pvt, { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept/82

Alterations since last muster Discharged 1st March

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

A Hammer

(543) Copyist.

311

Curtis, Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts,
Consolidated.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis Isaac

Curtis. Isaac

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555 4760	26	
2	4101	27	
3	4151	28	
4	4199	29	
5	4246	30	
6	4296	31	
7	4408	32	
8	4480	33	
9	4550	34	
10	4580	35	
11	4650	36	
12	4714	37	
13	7022	38	
14	7058	39	
15	3918 7202	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt, { Capt. Cole's Co., in the Rhode Island Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid .....

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 66/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis X

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment Not mustered since Jan. 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. M. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt., { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtiss

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt, { 1st Company, in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1782

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt., { 8th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 8 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Apl. 6/82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

(543)

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 19 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. H. Thomas

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 Mo. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated

Oct. 18, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt, { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 Mo. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt., { 7th Company, Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 mo. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 82

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Cole's, 1st, 8th and 7th Company.

J. N. Thomas

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apr 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 m 7 D

Time since last muster or enlistment Feby

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Isaac Curtis

Pvt., { 3d Company, Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 m 7 d

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Holden's, 4th, 2d and 3d Company.

Hammer

(543) Copyist.

C | 142 Consol. | R.I.

Isaac Curtis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date May 18, 1781

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Curtis. Jonah

1 and 2 Rhode Island Reg'ts, Consolidated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5588	26	
2	5546	27	
3	5594	28	
4	5652	29	
5	5704	30	
6	5774	31	
7	5844	32	
8	5913	33	
9	5981	34	
10	6048	35	
11	6110	36	
12	6155	37	
13	6220	38	
14	3 3 6 7 5	39	
15	3918 6805	40	
16	3918 7036	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 142 Consol | R.I.

Jonah Curtis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated March 2, 1781

Date March 2

Witness

Remarks:

[illegible] Swain

Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

W Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1782

Roll dated

Decr. 20, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment September

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(548) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt, { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weare

(548) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick in Hosp't Massac^tts

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Since the 1st of August 81

Alterations since last muster Joined 4th. June

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Greaves

(543) Copyist.

6 | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar 13

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at West Point

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at West Point

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Feb 18, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Not since 1st Jany 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at West Point

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 3d Co. in ye Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 18

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at West Point

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 8, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

Rhode Island Reg't.
(1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.)

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 1st Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jany & Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment December

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

C | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sgt., { 2d Co. in the Rhode Island Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as 3d, 1st and 2d Company.

Weaver

(543) Copyist.

lo. | Rhode Island Reg't. (1st and 2d Reg'ts consolidated.) | R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Appears on a

List of Orders

received from Sundry Officers & Soldiers in the R. I. B. And Accepted by Chandler Burlingame L^{t} & P Master of S^{d} Battal^{n}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated; 17 .

N^{o} Order, 211

Amount of the Order in different Months:

Janu^{y},

February,

March,

April, 4. 0. 0.

May,

Total Amount,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(545m)

J. B Sitler

Copyist.

1+2

C | Consol. | R.I.

Jonah Curtis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing received of Daniel S. Dexter, Pay Master, Rhode Island Regiment.

Roll dated Not dated

Date

Witness

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

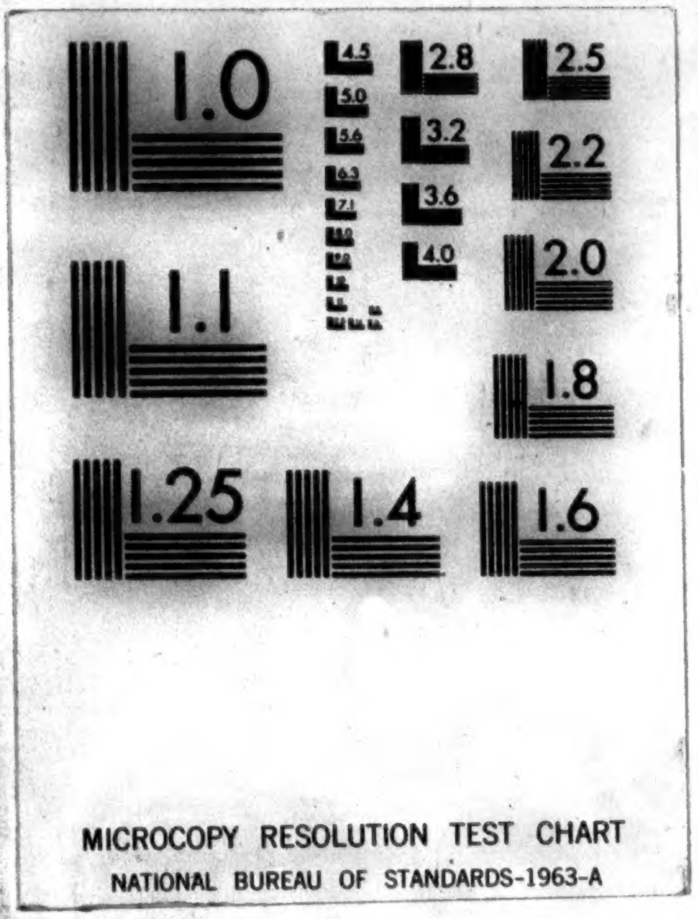
881

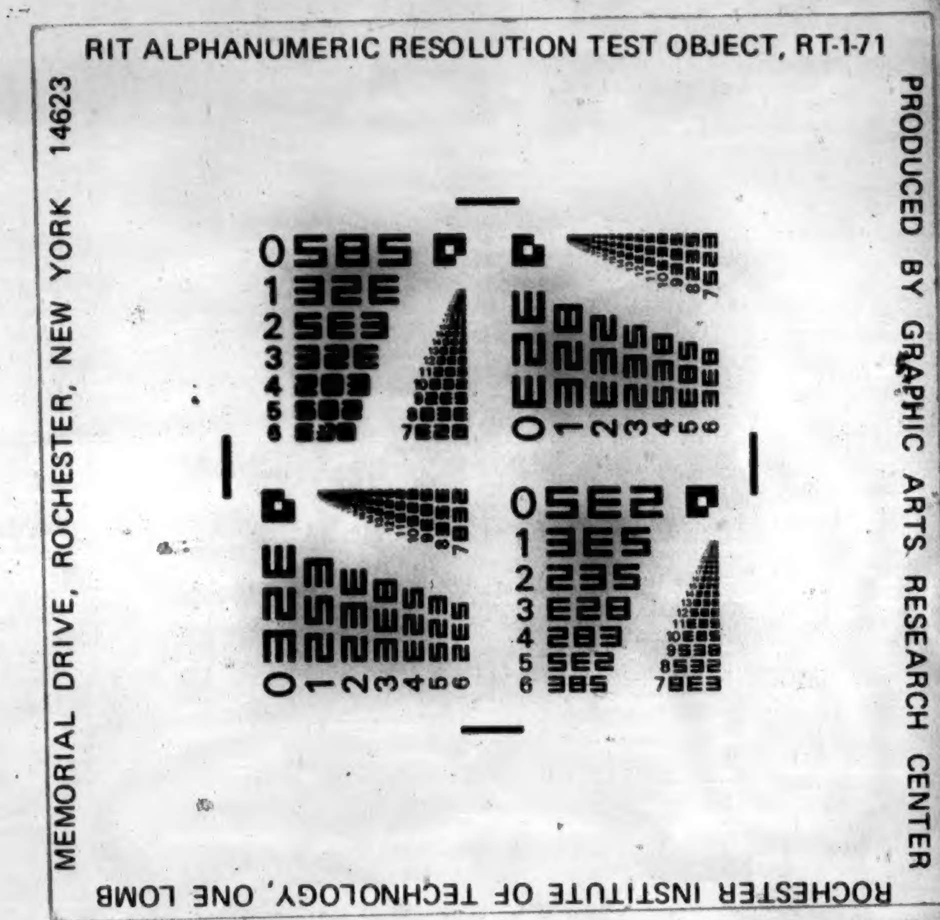
ROLL

861

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623